This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

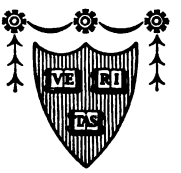
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

US 13234 + 1.2

Harvard College
Library



THE GIFT OF

William Sumner Appleton

OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

CLASS OF 1896

CATALOGUE

OF THE

COLLECTION OF RELICS

IN

MEMORIAL HALL,

DEERFIELD, MASS., U. S. A.

GATHERED AND PRESERVED BY THE

POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.

SECOND EDITION.

DEERFIELD:
PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.
1908.

US 13234.1.2

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
GIFT OF
W. SUMNER APPLETON
Oct. 19, 1925

T. Morey & Son
Greenfield, Mass.

NOTE TO VISITORS

In viewing the Collection of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association this fact should be borne in mind. It is not a scientific exhibition, or an art museum. Not a single article is here preserved on account of its artistic qualities. The Collection is founded on purely historical lines, and is the direct memorial of the inhabitants of this valley, both Indian and Puritan. No system of carefully graded classification is practicable, nor is it desirable. Many articles may seem trivial in themselves, but as a part of the whole broad scheme of the projectors the most humble belong here as much as the most notable. *All* have been the free donation of the people themselves, and it is a tribute to them, as well as to the guardian spirit of the Association. The simple descriptive lines refer to persons who have lived and died, mostly in private life in this vicinity, whose memorials should be inspected reverently, and not in a spirit of criticism. The Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association is essentially "*of* the people, *by* the people, and *for* the people."

INTRODUCTION

Several years ago the congested condition of our Collection forced an expansion. The rearrangement of our material rendered the old catalogue more a hindrance than a help to visitors. A new edition became an imperative necessity. Only after years of hard labor, which has been wholly a labor of love, the work has been completed.

In the execution of this work something more than a mere directory to the visitor has been attempted. The descriptive and historical notes have been made with reference to a somewhat wider circulation.

Public acknowledgment is due to those whose contributions of articles to our Collection have made our scheme a success. The utmost care has been taken to give the correct name and residence of the donors. If a few omissions be found in giving them due credit, or if a notice be lacking of some of the exhibits, it can be fairly chargeable to the crumbling paper, fading ink and treacherous paste of modern date.

GEORGE SHELDON, *Curator.*

Deerfield, March 12, 1908.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association	6
Constitution	6
First Board of Officers	8
Memorial Hall	9
Life Councillors	10
Life Members	10
Officers for 1908	11
Explanatory Note	13
Vestibule	15
Indian Room	17
Kitchen	40
Memorial Room	56
Domestic Room	69
Library	73
Main Hall	84
Needlework Room	133
Anteroom	137
Bed Room	138
Newton Room	140
Military Room	141
Council Room	148
Fort	150

POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION

April 18, 1870, the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association was incorporated by an Act of the Massachusetts Legislature, and "George Sheldon, Robert Crawford, Nathaniel Hitchcock, Luke Wright and Samuel F. Wells,* their associates and successors," were made a corporation. Under this Act an organization was effected May 26, 1870, and the following Constitution was adopted.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—The objects of this Association shall be the collecting and preserving such memorials, books, papers and curiosities, as may tend to illustrate and perpetuate the history of the early settlers of this region, and of the race which vanished before them; and the erection of a memorial hall in which such collections can be securely deposited.

ART. 2.—The officers of this Association shall be a President, two Vice Presidents, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries and a Treasurer, who, with seven others to be elected, shall constitute a Council of thirteen.† The President, and in his absence one of the Vice Presidents, shall preside at all meetings of the Association and the Council. The Recording Secretary shall keep a true record of the doings of the Association and the Council, and a list of all the members of the Association with date of admission. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Association, and keep on file all letters received and copies of all letters sent. The Treasurer shall give such surety for the faithful performance of his duties as the

* Trustees of the Old Indian House Door.

† By an amendment the Council was afterward enlarged to twenty-one.

Council shall require; he shall collect all dues, and receive and pay out all money belonging to the Association under the direction of the Finance Committee, without whose order no money shall be invested or paid from the treasury. He shall report at the annual meeting in detail, the receipts and expenditures of the preceding year; and shall keep the books always open to the inspection of any member. He shall keep a list of the members of the Association, with date of all payments made as fees for membership.

The Council, seven members of which shall constitute a quorum, shall have the general management of the affairs of the Association; shall appoint annually a Finance Committee of three, who shall be members of their own body, a Curator, and such sub-committees as may be necessary.

ART. 3.—The annual meeting of the Association shall be on the last Tuesday of February, when all officers shall be chosen by ballot, and a majority of ballots shall be necessary to elect. The annual meeting of the Council shall be on the same day.

ART. 4.—Any person may become and continue a member of this Association by the payment of three dollars, and an annual tax of one dollar. Any person may become a life member, and be entitled to a certificate of membership, on the payment of twenty-five dollars. Any person may become a life Councillor by a vote of the Association, on the payment of one hundred dollars, and shall be entitled to a certificate of membership. The first annual tax shall be due March 1, 1871. Any member may withdraw from the Association by paying all dues, and giving a written notice to the Secretary.

ART. 5.—The Association shall incur no debts beyond the amount of money in the treasury; nor shall any member be subject to any taxation by the Association beyond the dues as before mentioned.

ART. 6.—The Curator shall have charge of all books, papers and curiosities of the Association, and shall record in a book kept for that purpose a full list of the articles in his possession, with the name of the donor when such articles are presented.

ART. 7.—The stated meetings of the Association and Council shall be called by the President, who shall give notice through some newspaper published in the county, of the time and place

of holding the same, seven days before the time appointed. Articles shall be inserted in said call on the written application of three members. He shall in like manner, call occasional meetings of the Council upon the application of three members, and of the Association, upon the application of seven members, said application being in writing, stating the object for which such meeting is called.

ART. 8.—This Constitution may be altered or amended by the Association at any annual meeting, upon a vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting, notice of said proposed change having been given in the call of said meeting.

Under this Constitution these officers were elected, May 26, 1870.

President, HON. GEORGE SHELDON of Deerfield.
1st Vice President, JOSIAH DEAN CANNING of Gill.
2d Vice President, JAMES MONROE CRAFTS of Whately.
Recording Secretary, DEA. NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK of Deerfield.
Corresponding Secretary, REV. ROBERT CRAWFORD, D. D. of Deerfield.
Treasurer, DEA. NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK of Deerfield.

COUNCILLORS

Rev. Peter Voorhees Finch, Greenfield, Moses Stebbins, South Deerfield,
D. Orlando Fisk, Shelburne, Roswell Field, Gill,
Jonathan Johnson, Montague, Rev. Edgar Buckingham, Deerfield,
Levi W. Rice, Greenfield.

Thus the plan entertained for many years, and considered almost hopeless of execution, became a settled and an active purpose, chartered by the State, inviting and soon receiving public confidence. How well the spirit and the letter of the charter have been carried out the work accomplished by this Association best tells.

First in importance, was the acquisition of an eminently suitable building—itself of historic interest—in which to gather and preserve the rare and extensive collection of antiquities already looming into view.

MEMORIAL HALL

This structure was erected in 1798, by the Corporation of Deerfield Academy, which was chartered by the Legislature under an Act approved by Gov. Samuel Adams, March 21, 1797.

The Academy was conducted with success for three-quarters of a century, spreading its influence far and wide, and numbering among its preceptors and pupils men and women of learning and talent.

In 1875 its fund was merged with the legacy of Mrs. Esther Dickinson to found the Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School.

In 1878 this building was secured by this Association, and after repairs in which the unity of the old building was preserved with care, it was re-dedicated as Memorial Hall, September 8, 1880. Addresses were made by eminent men, including George William Curtis, Charles Eliot Norton, Charles Dudley Warner, Robert Roberts Bishop and others.

In this Hall we now have on exhibition a collection illustrating early New England life, which, we believe, is unequalled by any other in the country.

The Association has here placed Mural Tablets to the memory of the sufferers of February 29, 1704, and others to keep ever in mind the pioneers of the Valley. It has reared an indestructible memorial on the spot where Eunice Williams sank under the savage blow. Through its inspiration monuments have been placed on many historic spots, and Field Meetings have been held for their dedication. It has published four volumes of original matter. It has created a dignified and sympathetic public sentiment, and formed a nucleus for the constantly growing antiquarian spirit of the Valley. It has established itself firmly in the hearts of the people, and in its wake have sprung up Town Histories and Historical Societies by the score.

The following lists will show how widespread is the interest in the work of the Association.

LIFE COUNCILLORS

Henry Childs, Buffalo, N. Y., 1870.
Lydia Cutler Stebbins, Deerfield, 1872.
C. Alice Baker, Cambridge, 1876.
Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield, 1878.
George Albert Arms, Greenfield, 1882.
George Sheldon, Deerfield, 1883.
Mary Ann Sawyer, St. Albans, Vt., 1883.
Mary Hemenway, Boston, 1885.
Frederick Lothrop Ames, Boston, 1892.
Jennie Arms Sheldon, Deerfield, 1901.
Elizabeth Marvin Kauffmann, Berlin, Prussia, 1903.
Ellen Louisa Sheldon, Greenfield, 1905.

LIFE MEMBERS

Catherine Elizabeth Allen, Deerfield, 1874.
George Albert Arms, Greenfield, 1870.
Jennie Maria Arms, 1889.
Otis Bardwell Arms, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1882.
Seneca Arms, Troy, N. Y., 1871.
Walter Titus Avery, New York, 1871.
C. Alice Baker, Cambridge, 1870.
Catherine Catlin Baker, 1872.
George Potter Barrett, Portland, Me., 1893.
George Bradford Bartlett, Concord, 1871.
Robert Roberts Bishop, Newton, 1890.
George Catlin, Chicago, Ill., 1899.
James Wells Champney, Deerfield, 1879.
Ellen Chase, Brookline, 1890.
Alfred Henry Childs, Deerfield, 1870.
Robert Childs, Deerfield, 1870.
Rodolphus Childs, Dover, Ill., 1873.
Cornelia Carter Comstock, New Canaan, Conn., 1886.
Charles Corse, Lock Haven, Pa., 1887.
Noah Cressey, Amherst, 1870.
Elizabeth Reed Delano, New Bedford, 1882.
George N. Doggett, Chicago, 1872.
Bernard Neal Farren, Montague, 1884.
Franklin Goodridge Fessenden, Greenfield, 1895.
Eliza Barnard Fithian, St. Louis, Mo., 1884.
Agnes Gordon Fuller, Deerfield, 1905.
Caroline Calista Furbush, Greenfield, 1895.
Belle Sheldon Hawks, Deerfield, 1880.
Frederick Hawks, Greenfield, 1879.
William Halsted Hawks, Greenfield, 1879.
Emerine Amidon Henry, Deerfield, 1906.
Henry Hitchcock, Galesburg, Ill., 1872.
Nathaniel Hitchcock, Deerfield, 1870.
George W. Horr, Athol, 1893.
James Kendall Hosmer, Minneapolis, Minn., 1871.
Catherine Wells Hoyt, Deerfield, 1876.
Henry Hoyt, Boston, 1870.
John Wilson Hoyt, Cincinnati, O., 1887.
William Hyde, Ware, 1884.
Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett, 1877.
Samuel Orson Lamb, Greenfield, 1880.
John Hooker Leavitt, Waterloo, Iowa, 1903.

Luther Joshua Barker Lincoln, Deerfield, 1879.
Mary Agnes Lincoln, Deerfield, 1879.
James Fowle Baldwin Marshall, New York, 1888.
Levi Parsons Morton, New York, 1903.
Henry Moses Phillips, Springfield, 1882.
Smith Robinson Phillips, Springfield, 1871.
Franklin Josiah Pratt, Greenfield, 1880.
Martha Goulding Pratt, Deerfield, 1872.
James Smith Reed, Marion, O., 1872.
John J. Richardson, Greenfield, 1879.
John Edwards Russell, Leicester, 1897.
Mary Ann Sawyer, St. Albans, Vt., 1879.
Ellen Louisa Sheldon, Greenfield, 1880.
George Sheldon, Deerfield, 1870.
George Arms Sheldon, Greenfield, 1900.
Jennie Edith Sheldon, Greenfield, 1900.
John Sheldon, Greenfield, 1880.
Susan Stewart Sheldon, Deerfield, 1870.
Cornelia Allen Smith, Phila., Pa., 1892.
James Smith, Whately, 1879.
Newell Snow, Greenfield, 1879.
Evander Graves Stebbins, Deerfield, 1870.
Mary Lowell Stone, Cambridge, 1888.
Henry Walbridge Taft, Pittsfield, 1873.
Francis McGee Thompson, Greenfield, 1882.
Rufus Shepard Thornton, Montague, 1896.
Charles Herbert Watson, Boston, 1900.
Henry Wells, Shelburne, 1880.
Joseph White, Williamstown, 1880.
Salome Elizabeth White, New York, N. Y., 1880.
James Scolly Whitney, Brookline, 1872.
Laurinda Collins Whitney, Brookline, 1872.
Almon Chapman Williams, Deerfield, 1886.
Sophronia Reed Williams, Chicago, Ill., 1882.
William Westwood Wright, Geneva, N. Y., 1880.
Catherine Brooks Yale, Deerfield, 1888.

OFFICERS FOR 1908

President, HON. GEORGE SHELDON of Deerfield.

1st Vice President, HON. FRANCIS McGEE THOMPSON of Greenfield.

2nd Vice President HON. SAMUEL ORSON LAMB of Greenfield.

Recording Secretary, REV. RICHARD ELLIOTT BIRKS of Deerfield.

Corresponding Secretary, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STEBBINS of Deerfield.

Treasurer, JOHN SHELDON of Greenfield.

COUNCILLORS

Miss C. Alice Baker, Deerfield.
George Spencer Fuller, "
Edward Allen Hawks, "
William Lombard Harris, "
Julia Draper Whiting, "
Philomela Arms Williams, "
Edward James Everett, "
William Hyslop Abercrombie, Brookline.
Hon. John Adams Aiken, Greenfield.
Hon. Franklin Goodridge Fessenden, Greenfield.
Eugene Adelbert Newcomb, "
George Arms Sheldon, "
Hon. Herbert Collins Parsons, "
Albert Lilley Wing, "
Mrs. Caroline Williams Putnam, Grand Rapids, Mich.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

When arranging the articles in this Collection it was found expedient to identify each with the room in which it was to be deposited. To this end the initials of each room are prefixed to the number of the article on every label, thus: In the Indian Room, IR20; Main Hall, MH20, &c.

In several rooms are cases marked A, B, C, and so on. Each case has a separate series of numbers, and each label bears its proper letter and number.

Articles marked * are a few scattered remnants of the Academy Museum established in 1799 which came to us with the building.

Where no residence is given with the name of the donor, Deerfield is understood.

CATALOGUE

Doorsteps. Red Sandstone. From a quarry in Wisdom, one mile due northwest.

On the right is an Indian Mortar, slightly damaged by fire, found by George Sheldon in Whately. On the left is the first Millstone in Deerfield, showing the wear and tear of service. It was quarried from Mt. Tom and sold to the town in 1693 by Maj. John Pynchon of Springfield. It was set up at Mill river.

Given by Charles Phelps.

VESTIBULE

1. Old Pocumtuck Cannon. See "Proceedings, P. V. M. A.," Vol. I, p. 28, for its interesting story. It was probably one of a pair brought to Deerfield when Gov. Jonathan Belcher and Council held a Conference with several Indian tribes here in 1735.

   Town of Deerfield.

2. Ramrod. Used the last time the cannon was loaded. The charge exploded accidentally, in consequence of which several persons were mutilated for life.....John H. Stebbins.

3. Ægis. Unknown origin. Formerly hung in the dancing hall of the Seth Nims Tavern.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.

5. Old Hall Clock. Used for generations in the family of Rev. Dr. Samuel Willard, father of the donor.....Samuel Willard.

6. Unique Bracket Candlestick. Made and used by John Partridge Bull for bench work in his armory in Deerfield, about 1750. It combines qualities of the student lamp and the gas bracket. From his great-grandson.....Dr. George Bull, Shelburne.

8. Chair. Old Spanish style. Owned by John Amsden, 1721–94. From the house at the Bars, built in 1739 by Samuel Allen, who was killed by Indians, 1746, and occupied in his later years by George Fuller, as a studio.....Joseph N. Fuller.

9. Head of Rocky Mountain Sheep. Found in 1884, by the donor, a Deerfield boy, in a canyon 250 feet deep in the "Bad Lands" of Montana. Measurements: From tip to tip, 15¼ inches. Round the biggest part of one horn, 20 inches. Round head, under horns, 21½ inches.....Samuel E. Thayer, Westfield.

10. Halberd. Found at Indian Lake, near Lake George, in the track of the French and Indian Wars.....William H. Fuller, Whately.
11. Spontoon. Carried on Training Days at Shelburne by Capt. Joel Nims of the militia.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
12. Spontoon. Carried by Ensign Lucius Graves in 1804.
Charles R. Graves, Whately.
13. Spontoon.....Mrs. Derixa Nims.
14. Moose Horns.....Rufus Howland, Greenfield.
16. Pictured Handkerchief. Of the Harrison Campaign, 1840. Battle of Tippecanoe.....Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.
17. Desk. Used by Col. John Wilson, father of the donor.
Miss Fanny H. Wilson.

INDIAN ROOM [1]

1. The "Old Indian House" Door is by far the most realistic relic of the strenuous life of our ancestors in the Museum, and probably in New England. The jagged hole in its face is a tangible exhibit of savagery and civilization in contact, not elsewhere seen.

The Old Indian House escaped the conflagration when the town was sacked by the French and Indians, February 29, 1704; it was taken down in 1849. The Door fell into the hands of David S. Hoyt, by whose heirs it was sold to Dr. Daniel Denison Slade of Chestnut Hill, Boston. At the solicitation of Deerfield citizens, he relinquished the prize, and was present at the celebration of its return, March 2, 1868. The old Door was then placed in the hands of a self-perpetuating board of five Trustees (who must always be residents of Deerfield Street). It was inclosed in a glass case, and was hung in the hall of the Pocumtuck Hotel. This was the first article taken out when that building was burned in 1879. The Door was finally transferred to this Association by the Trustees of the Old Indian House Door.

The ornamental moulding fastened to the ceiling above was taken from the east pediment of the Old House.

2. Horseshoe. Hung as a talisman over the inner casing of the front door of the Old Indian House, when it was built.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
3. Original Door Posts. From the front door of the Old Indian House.
Same.
4. Extract from a poem by Josiah D. Canning at the celebration of the return of the Door, Mar. 2, 1868..Smith R. Phillips, Springfield.
5. Picture of the Old Indian House.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.

[1] In the early days of our Association hundreds of articles were picked up by the curator and dumped here, and other hundreds by other people, of which no record was ever made.

6. Wooden Brackets. Which supported an upper projecting story of the Old Indian House.....Same.
7. Stone Hatchet. Commonly called Tomahawk.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
8. Framed Portrait of Hertel de Rouville. The leader of the French and Indians in the attack on Deerfield in 1704.
Justin Winsor, Cambridge.
9. Barrel of an Old Musket. Washed out at Smead's Island, in the Connecticut river, during the great flood of 1869, about a mile below the Turners Falls Battlefield.....Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
10. Dutch Trade Axe. Made in Utrecht, Holland, for trade, by the settlers at Albany, with the Canada Indians. It was fished up from the bed of Deerfield river, 1879, on the line of the retreat of the enemy from the town. Several of this type are found on or near the donor's farm in Wisdom, where the Indians camped the night before the attack, Feb. 29, 1704.....Lucius B. Wise.
11. Birch Bark Powder Magazine. Used by Col. John Hawks, 1704–86.
William Guinan, Greenfield.
12. Powder Horn. Many years in family use.....George Sheldon.
13. Charger.....Same.
14. Powder Horn.....Same.
15. Carbine Barrel. Dug up on Smead's Island by donor in 1874.
Master George B. Parks.
16. Stone Hatchet. Similar to No. 7.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
17. Photograph of Pistol. With which Rev. John Williams attempted to shoot the Macqua Indian, Feb. 29, 1704.
Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith, Greenfield.
18. Catch. From a wooden doorlatch in the Old Indian House.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
18½. Old Pocket Book. Carried through the French and Indian War by Maj. John Burk.....Mrs. E. L. Burk, Bernardston.
19. Powder Horn. Carved with various emblems, and inscribed "The property of Solomon Searle, may it always be kept in memory of Elisha Searle and the 'Deerfield Battle.'" It was carried by Eben Searle in the Meadow Fight, Feb. 29, 1704, and later by Elisha Searle, the captive of 1723. Solomon Searle carried it at the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and by him it was left with Charles White of Bennington, and later of Hoosick, from whom it was obtained by the donor.....Hart Phillips, Hoosick, N. Y.
20. The Bullet which killed Hannah Sheldon, Feb. 29, 1704. "The Indians chopped a hole through the door and firing through it killed Mrs. Sheldon, just rising from her bed in an adjoining room." (Hoyt's "Indian Wars.").....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
20½. Framed Photograph of Dr. Daniel Denison Slade, who procured the Old Indian House Door and restored it to Deerfield.
Mrs. Daniel D. Slade, Boston.
21. Oak Chest which escaped the conflagration of 1704 in the house

of David Hoyt. It came down through Mary Hoyt, who married Judah Wright.....Mrs. Mary (Wright) Davis, Somers, Conn.

21½. Bottom of a large Brass Kettle. Melted down in the fire of the Hoyt house, Feb. 29, 1704. (See southeast corner of room.) Luke Wright.

Nos. 22–28 are relics taken in 1871 from an Indian grave in the home lot of George Sheldon.....George Sheldon.

22. Rare Piece of New England Clay Pottery.
23. Large Earthen Beads.
24. Shell Discs.
25. Shell Ornaments.
26. Wampum.
27. Bone Implement.
28. Beads.
29. Amulet from an Indian Child's Grave in home lot of donor.....Same.
30. Bracket. From under a gable pediment of Old Indian House. Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
31. Indian Iron Axe.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
32. Autograph Order of Col. Samuel Partridge to Constable of Deerfield to impress 2 Squaw Lines, etc., dated Aug. 27, 1706. George Sheldon.
33. The Old Indian House. An oil painting. Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
34. Iron Axe.....John Trask.
35. Photograph. Old Indian House with letter press. Fisher A. Foster, Washington, D. C.
36. Print of Old Indian House.....Oren Wiley, Greenfield.
37. Hatchet. Found near the site where the first town meeting of Conway was held, Aug. 24, 1767.....Martha Arms, Conway.
38. Old Knife. Found on the border of the Nims Swamp (where the Deerfield captives camped the night of Feb. 29, 1704), when the ground was plowed for the first time. Henry Handforth, Greenfield.
39. Autograph Letter. John Sheldon. Dated at Quebec, Apr. 1, 1705, when on his first visit to redeem captives in Canada. George Sheldon.
40. Autograph Order to Constable of Deerfield. "To impress men, horses and provisions on Her Majesty's service. Hatfield, Sept. 25, 1706; Sam'l Partridge, Lt. Col. [Endorsed] Deerfield, Oct. 10th, 1706. Pursuant to the within order John Sheldon, Constable, hath impressed Pork and other things by my order and direction. John Stoddard, Capt.".....George Sheldon.
41. Small Iron Hatchet.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
42. Photograph of Indian Deed. Aug. 26, 1672. From Mashshalisk, mother of Wuttawaluncksin, of the land between the Pemiwachuatunk and the Quinnecticut river, extending from Mantahelant to Wequamps, unto John Pynchon of Springfield. Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.

43. Iron Hatchet.....Franklin Arms, Conway.
44. Autograph Order. Similar tenor to No. 40. Dated Hatfield, June 21, 1706.....George Sheldon.
45. Summons of Witnesses. To Constable of Deerfield. Dated Hatfield, Dec. 18, 1693. Samuel Partridge, Justice of the Peace.....Same.
46. Receipt to Dea. "Shelding" (John Sheldon). For public money. Samuel Partridge. Hatfield, Jan. 21, 1705.....Same.
47. Order to Constable of Deerfield or Hatfield. To impress on Her Majesty's service for Mr. Samuel Stebbins, 3 men, with 6 pounds of pork apiece for their sustenance. Scouting. Sam'l Partridge, Lt. Col. July 11, 1706.....Same.
48. Autograph Letter. From Hannah Sheldon, June 12, 1705, from Springfield. She was daughter of Japhet Chapin of Springfield; married to John Sheldon, Jr. When the Old Indian House was attacked, Feb. 29, 1704, she jumped from a chamber window, was captured and carried to Canada. She was one of the first captives redeemed, and this letter was written from Springfield on her return from Canada, via Boston.....Same.
50. Hatchet. From the scene of the "First Encounter," Aug. 26, 1675.
51. Original Indian Deed. Of Chauk (Chaqve), Sachem of Pocumtuck, 1666–67.....Town of Dedham.
52. Arrival of Hannah Sheldon at Old Indian House. Illustration for "The Boy Captive of Old Deerfield."
Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith, Greenfield.
60. Model of Indian Birch Bark Canoe. Presented to the Deerfield Academy Museum in 1800, by James Sullivan, Governor of Massachusetts.....*
61. Snow Shoes. Probably worn by Ensign John Sheldon on his journey to Canada, to redeem his children and other captives.
George Sheldon.
62. Indian Moccasins.....John Williams.*
65. " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
66. Snow Shoes for an Indian Child.....Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
67. Modern Canadian Snow Shoes.
69. Dutch Trade Axe. Plowed up on donor's farm in 1879. Similar to No. 10.....Lucius B. Wise.
70. Photograph of Old Indian House. Framed from wood of same.
Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
72. Iron Axe. English make.....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
73. Old Indian House. Painted by the donor.
Mrs. Lucretia Wilson Eels.
74. Fragment of Iron Axe.....Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
75. Trading on the Plains. Framed picture.
Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett.
76. Hatchet. Found at Broughton's Hill by the donor.
Edward J. Everett.

Nos. 92–100 are from William O. Taylor, Shelburne.

92. Part of a Sioux Squaw's Hood.
93. Sioux Knife Sheath.
94. Arrows from soldiers killed in Custer's last battle.
95 Sioux Pony Whip.
96. Portrait of Gen. George A. Custer.
97. Photograph of Custer's Room, Fort Lincoln, Dakota.
98. Two Eagle Feathers taken by the donor from the scalp lock of a Sioux warrior after the Battle of Little Big Horn, where General Custer was killed, June 25, 1876. 92–95 from same place.
99. Custer on the gallop. Photograph from pen and ink sketch made by one of his officers on the last campaign.
100. Campaign Undress Shirt. Worn by General Custer on his last campaign in the Black Hills. Given after his death by Mrs. Custer to an orderly, from whom it was procured by the donor.
105. Map of Franklin County. Showing location of Indian tribes and villages; prepared by the donor under guidance of Dea. Phinehas Field and Jonathan Johnson.....J. H. Sears, Charlemont.
106. Snow Shoes.....Luther Dustin, Brattleboro, Vt.
107. Birch-bark, used for Indian Canoes.....*
109. Painting of the Bloody Brook Massacre in 1675.
110. Photographs of Modern Indians. Mostly chiefs. About 1870.
Mrs. W. G. Chamberlain, Denver, Colo.
Frames (Nos. 110, 130, 135) from Dwight Holden, Greenfield.
114. Indian Moccasins. Modern.....Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
116. Window Casing and Sash from Old Indian House. Solid Moldings.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
118. Oil Painting of George Sheldon in 1897 by Augustus Vincent Tack.
Miss Jennie M. Arms, Greenfield.
120. Photograph of Henry Childs of Buffalo, N. Y. A generous donor.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.
121–124. Arrow Points. Gathered and framed by donor.
James Smith, Whately.
125. Arrow Points. *Made* by donor, and the tools used for the purpose.
Same.
126. Arrow and Spear Points, framed.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
127. Photograph of James Smith of Whately.....Est. of James Smith.
128. Snakeskin-covered Bow.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
130. Photographs of Modern Indians.
Mrs. W. G. Chamberlain, Denver, Colo.
131. Curiously Carved Powder Horn.....Charles W. Tyler, Greenfield.
132. Old Trunk for Papers. Used by Col. Israel Williams of Hatfield, during the French and Indian War...Charles D. Billings, Hatfield.
135. Photographs of Modern Indians. Same as Nos. 110, 130.
140. Powder Horn. Carved with maps of Hudson and St. Lawrence rivers, towns, forts, etc.....Mrs. David Kimball, Leverett.
141. Carved Powder Horn. Made by Jonathan Smead, at Crown Point, 1760.....Jonathan H. Smead, Greenfield.

146. Fire Stones. Heated by the Indians, and plunged into the water to seethe their raw meat.....George Sheldon.
149. Knife made from an old file by Francis M. Thompson at The Dalles, Oregon, in 1863. The handle is the horn of an antelope killed by the donor.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
150. Case made for the preservation of the Indian House Door. Trustees of the Door.
151. Indian Moccasins.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
152. Quiver and Arrows of a Sioux warrior at the Black Hills. Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
153. Moccasins of a Sioux warrior, 1876..William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
154. Knife Case of a Sioux warrior, 1876. Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
155. Ornamental Skin. Used by Indian Medicine Men in incantations...*
156. The Shirt worn by Samuel Allen when he was killed at the "Bars," Aug. 25, 1746.....From his children.*
157. Indian Tobacco Pouch.....*
158. Leggings of a Sioux warrior. Highly ornamented with beads. Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
158½. Line, with Collar armed with Hedgehog Points. Used by Indians to lead their captives in triumph; brought from Canada and lost by Indians at the Bars Fight, 1746.....*
159. Indian Knapsack or Parflesh of Sioux Warrior at the Black Hills. Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
160. Indian Knapsack or Parflesh. Same history as No. 159.....Same.
161. Indian Hemp. In the various stages of preparation. Grown on donor's farm and prepared by him.....Alfred Cobb.
162. Belt of Wampum.....*
170. Flint Lock Gun. Dug up by the donor on field of battle between Capt. William Turner and the Indians, 1676. Timothy M. Stoughton, Gill.
175. Indian Skeleton. Buried in a sitting posture, face turned to the rising sun.....Henry Day, Northfield.
176. Parts of three Indian Skeletons. Found on the bank of the Connecticut river at Gill.....——— Sanderson, Gill.
196. Powder Horn. Made at Northfield in 1826 by Oliver Corbin, a Maine Indian.....Simeon A. Field, Northfield.
233. Apache Indian Shoes. (See label)...Mrs. Caroline F. Lord, Boston.
234. Apache Indian Moccasins.....Same.
248. Letter of Joseph Petty to Rev. Stephen Williams. Giving an account of his escape from Canadian captivity, 1705, with three companions, John Nims, Thomas Baker and Martin Kellogg. William F. Havemyer, New York City.
249. Group of three Spears.....Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
250. "The Captive Shoe." September 19, 1667, a party of Indians, under Ashpelon, attacked Hatfield, took a number of men, women and children prisoners and carried them to Canada. They were

the first English captives taken there. Through the bravery of Benjamin Wait and Stephen Jennings, the party was redeemed in the following May, returning via Lake Champlain and Albany. *This Shoe* was worn home by Sarah Coleman, one of the captives, then four years old, and is presented by one of her descendants.
Edwin Bardwell, Whately.

251. Stone with hole bored through it. Found on Fort Hill, to the north-east of the Hall.....Louis A. Phillips.
252. Horns of a Moose.....*
253. Moccasins.....Henry Shepherd, Montague.
255. Photograph of Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith. Author of "The Boy Captive of Old Deerfield," "The Young Puritans of Old Hadley," and other stories.....Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith, Greenfield.
259. Arrows of Modern Indians. With metal points. Four lots.
James W. Champney.
270. Seven Chairs. Wooden, spindle-back, straight square top.
Samuel T. Grout.
271. Chair. Spindle-back, with flowered top. Mended.
Est. John G. Williams.
275. Round table.....James R. Long, Greenfield.

Case B.

1. Indian Stone Axe .....George Sheldon.
2. " " " .....Mrs. Carrie W. Bartlett.
3. " " " .....Pliny D. Martindale, Greenfield.
4. " " " .....George Sheldon.
5. " " " .....Joseph N. Fuller.
6. " " " .....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
7. " " " .....Hiram Upton, Charlemont.
8. " " " .....C. M. Moody, Greenfield.
9. " " " .....Henry Briggs, Greenfield.
10. " " " .....Lewis N. Brown.
11. " " " .....Edward A. Hawks.
12. " " " .....Alonzo Childs.
13. " " " .....George Sheldon.
14. " " " .....George H. Williams.
15. " " " .....John Trask.
16. " " " .....George Sheldon.
17. " " " ..... Same.
18. " " " .....Stephen B. Hale.
19. " " " .....R. A. Graves, Sunderland.
20. " " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
21. " " " .....Mrs. Carrie W. Bartlett.
22. Bullets and Gun Lock. Found on Benoni Stebbins' lot.
Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
23. Bullet which killed Phineas Arms of Deerfield; fired by an Indian at Charlemont, June 11, 1755. Also nails from his coffin. These

articles were found in his grave, in 1871, when the ground was being prepared for a monument to Moses Rice, who was buried by his side.....Hon. Joseph White, Williamstown.

24. Indian Stone Axe .....James Smith, Whately.
25. " " " .....John Fitzgerald.
26. " " " .....George Sheldon.
27. " " " .....Mrs. Nancy D. Campbell.
28. " " " .....Alfred Cobb.
29. " " " .....Warren Bardwell, Montague.
30. " " " .....Henry Shepherd, Montague.
31. " " " .....Joseph N. Fuller.
32. " " " .....Alonzo W. Bartlett.
33. " " " .....Arthur J. Hawks.
34. " " " .....Arthur Hutchins.
35. " " " .....Charles Stebbins.
36–39. Indian Stone Axes.....George Sheldon.
40. Indian Stone Axe .....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
41. " " " .....John H. Stebbins.
42. " " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
43. " " " .....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
45. " " " .....George H. Williams.
46. " " " .....George Sheldon.
47. " " " ..... Same.
48. " " " .....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
49–51. Indian Stone Axes.....George Sheldon.
52. Four Stone Chisels or Celts.....Joseph A. Baldwin.
53. Stone Chisel or Celt .....Justin B. Hitchcock.
53½. " " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
54. " " " .....Joseph N. Fuller.
55. " " " .....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
56. " " " .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
57. " " " .....George Sheldon.
58. " " " .....Same.
59. " " " .....Arthur Hutchins.
60. " " " .....Albert Smith, Gill.
61. " " " .....C. Temple Lyons, Greenfield.
62. " " " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
63. " " " .....George Sheldon.
64. " " " .....Mrs. Dr. David Rice, Leverett.
65. " " " .....George Sheldon.
66. " " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
67. " " " .....Harry Wood.
69. "Flotsam and Jetsam," Beads, etc. From Indian village sites, Montgomery county, N. Y., 1881.....S. L. Frey, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
70. Fragments of Pottery.....Same.
71. Indian Stone Gouge .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
72. " " " .....George H. Williams.

73. Indian Stone Gouge.....James Smith, Whately.
74. " " " .....Nathan Cobb.
74½. " " " From Indian Grave in Brewster, Cape Cod. Mrs. Samuel S. Taylor, South Wellfleet.
75. Indian Stone Gouge.....James Smith, Whately.
76. " " " From Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. George Sheldon.
77. Indian Stone Gouge .....Warren Bardwell, Montague.
78. " " " .....Joseph N. Fuller.
79. " " " .....C. Temple Lyons, Greenfield.
80. " " " .....Virgil M. Howard.
85. " " " .....Rev. Edgar Buckingham.
86. " " " .....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
87. " " " .....Frank Brigham.
88. " " " .....James Smith, Whately.
89. " " " Our finest specimen of an unused implement. Charles A. Stebbins.
90. Indian Stone Gouge .....Simeon A. Field, Northfield.
91. " " " .....Charles T. Nims, Greenfield.
92. " " " .....Mrs. Nelson Purple, Northfield.
93. Fragments from an Indian Grave. On site of N. H. & N. R. R. Depot, Deerfield.....George Sheldon.
94. Indian Stone Gouge .....Mrs. Electa Squires, Sunderland.
95. " " " .....Edward A. Hawks.
96. " " " .....Eli Barrows, Sunderland.
96½. " " " Found at Fort Lucas....A. W. Snow, Colrain.
97. " " " .....Zeri Smith.
98. " " " .....Horace A. Smead, Greenfield.
99. Unique Gouge made from Bone.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
100. Indian Stone Gouge.
101. " " " .....Charles E. Williams.
105. Indian Stone Chisel .....Isaac Wing.
192. " " " .....Smead Barney, Greenfield and Montana.
198. Indian Stone Axe. Found on farm of donor. Bishop Frederick D. Huntington, Hadley.
215. Stone Gouge.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
216. Indian Relics.....Same.
218. Indian Stone Chisel.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
219. Arrow Heads, Drill and Spear. Collected by Henry Wells. George Sheldon.
222. 4 Indian Stone Gouges.....Same.
224. Indian Stone Axe, unfinished.....Same.
227. Indian Stone Chisel.....Edward A. Hawks.
228. Three Indian Stone Axes.....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
229. Bullet. Found in the old cemetery, Deerfield, 1906, by the donor. Master Elmendorf Carr, New York City.
230. Indian Stone Axe.....George Sheldon.

231. Indian Stone Hatchet.....Albert Smith, Gill.
232. Broken Celt.....Same.
233. Stone Axe.....Mrs. Dora Nelson, Greenfield.
244. Indian Stone Axe.....Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.

Case C.

1. Collection of Twenty-one Relics. Implements and weapons from various sections of the country. Very fine. Dr. A. N. Brockway, New York City.
1½. Axe of the Drift Period. Found at St. Achuel, in the valley of the Somme, France.....Same.
2. Rubbing Stone. Found at Mantahelant.....George Sheldon.
3. Porphyry. Found at same place, on the site of an Indian Wigwam. Same.
4–7. Implements of Unknown Use. From the home lot of Edward C. Cowles.....Same.
8. Three Arrow Points from Ohio.....C. H. Ward, Buckland.
9. Hatchet .....Lemuel Childs.
10. " .....George A. Sheldon, Greenfield.
11. Axe .....Same.
12–13. Unfinished Weapons.....George Sheldon.
14. Unfinished Weapons.....Joseph N. Fuller.
16. Skinner.....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
17. " .....James Smith, Whately.
18. " .....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
19. " .....Helen M. Ray.
20. " .....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
21. " .....Otis May, Conway.
22. " .....George H. Williams.
23. " .....Joseph N. Fuller.
24. " .....Stephen Belden, Whately.
25. " .....L. Severance, Shelburne.
30–35. Unfinished Weapons.....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
36–37. Club Heads.....George Sheldon.
40. Flint Spear Head.....Roswell Hubbard, Hatfield.
41. Unfinished Implement.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
49. Grinding Stone.....William Henry Allis.
50. Indian Corn Mill. From Pine Hill.....Mrs. Nancy D. Campbell.
51. " " " .....George H. Williams.
52. " " " .....*
53, 54. " " Mills.....George Sheldon.
56. Corn Crusher. Brought by donor from Fort Lincoln, Dakota. William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
57. Grinding Stone .....George Sheldon.
58. " " .....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
101. Unfinished Weapon.....George Sheldon.
102. "Petrified Turtle".....George H. Williams.

103. Unknown Implement.....George Sheldon.
104–114. Unfinished Weapons.....Same.
115. War Club .....Thomas Dwight, Springfield.*
116. " " .....Charles Barber, Winchester, N. H.
117. " " Cast of a stone found in Boston Harbor...N. Vicary, Lynn.
118. War Club .....Lester L. Luey, Greenfield.
119. " " .....Asahel W. Root.
120. " " .....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
121–122. War Clubs.....George Sheldon.
123. War Club.....John Fitzgerald.
124. Indian Hoe.....George H. Williams.
125. Nut-cracker.....James Smith, Whately.
126. Unfinished Weapon.....Joseph N. Fuller.
127. Weapon or Implement.....Stephen B. Hale.
128. Unknown Implement .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
129. " " .....George Sheldon.
130. " " .....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
131–134. Unknown Implements.....George Sheldon.
135. Arrow Heads. From Columbia river. Alfred Stebbins, Oakland, Cal.
136. Carbine. Found June, 1896, by the donor, on Lincoln street, Greenfield, four feet below the surface. A charge of powder (No. 137) was taken from it.....James Porter, Greenfield.
137. Charge of Powder from above.....Same.
138. Indian Relic.....Smead Barney, Greenfield and Montana.
139. Indian Implement. Use Unknown.....George Sheldon.

Case D.

1. Mortar and Pestle. Taken from grave of a Cheyenne chief's daughter, 190 miles north of Fort Laramie, and brought home by the donor.....Samuel Dumble, Marion, Ohio.
2. Indian Maul.....Same.
3. Indian Skull. From a mound at Cochocton, Ohio. Presented to the donor by Prof. E. E. Henry.....James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
4. *a*, Club Head. *b*, Hammer. *c*, Flesher. *d*, Totem. *e*, Rare shaped Stone Hatchet.....—— ——, Marion, Ohio.
5. Weapons and Arrow Points. Twelve in number.
   Dr. A. C. Concklin, Delaware, Ohio.
6. Axe, made of "niggerhead".....Thomas Thompson, Marion, Ohio.
7. Gorget.....Donor, same as No. 4.
10. Skull, Jaw Bone, Pottery. From Indian grave, twelve feet below surface.....Dr. R. S. Bowditch, Big Island, Ohio.
11. Thigh Bone. From human being, at least eight feet tall. Found in Marion county, Ohio.....George Crawford, Marion, Ohio.
12. Part of a Mastodon's Rib. Found three miles north of Caledonia, Marion county, Ohio.....Dr. G. F. Harding, Marion, Ohio.
14. Fragments. Taken from mound in Troy, Delaware county, Ohio, where they were found by donor...James S. Reed, Marion, Ohio.

15. Fragments of Layers, etc. Dug from same mound by the donor.
George Sheldon.
16. Section of a Petrified Snake. Original markings with iridescent colors. From the "Bad Lands," Dakota.
James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
17. Petrifaction. From the "Bad Lands," Dakota.....Same.
18. Section of a Petrified Snake. Same as No. 16.
Mrs. Olive Clelland, Marion, Ohio.
19. Stone Axe. From Marion county, Ohio.
Dr. A. C. Conklin, Delaware, Ohio.
25. Petrified Wood. From the Black Hills.
James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
26–27½. Petrifactions. From the Black Hills.....Same.
28. Copper Ore. From Wyoming Territory.....Same.
29. Silver Ore. From Colorado.....Same.
30. Moss Agate. From summit of Rocky Mountains.
Mrs. James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
31. Rattlesnake's Rattle.....James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
32. Arrow Points.....Same.
35. Stone Axe. From Ohio.....James M. Crafts, Whately.
36. Pottery. From Florida.....T. P. Wallace, Marion, Ohio.
37. Spear and Arrow Points.....W. C. Cunningham, Marion, Ohio.
38. Revolving Arrow Points.....Same.
39. Saw-edged Arrow Points,.....Same.
40. Flint Flake. From spot where Col. William Crawford was burned by the Indians, in 1782.....M. V. Payne, Marion, Ohio.
41. Pipe Hatchet. Of the same pattern as that carried by Red Jacket; found in 1819, under a ledge of rocks, in the Rapids at Blennerhassett Island, by a civil engineer, who gave it to a Mr. Eliot, at Washington, from whom the donor had it.
Samuel Dumble, Marion, Ohio.
42. Peace Pipe. In red pipe-stone. From a Captive Pawnee Chief, near Omaha, Neb., 1854.....A. F. Wainwright, New York City.
43. Photograph—Tecumseh's Pipe. (See label.)
Daniel De Pue, Ann Arbor, Mich.
44. Pipe and Spear Head, of pipe-stone.....Frank H. Rice, Greenfield.
45. Pipe. From Black Hills.....Same.
46. Grinding Stone.
47. Pipe of Soapstone.....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
48. Pipe (Fragments).....Justin B. Hitchcock.
49. Clay Pipe (Fragments). From Indian grave near Fort Dummer.
——— Brooks, Brattleboro, Vt.
50. Grinder.
51. Stone Pot. From Bernardston.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
52. Arrows and other Relics. Found on Deerfield Meadows.
Selah Z. Tryon.
53. Arrow Point.....Nathan Cabb.

60. Relics from Indian Grave.
These relics were found in a group of graves, on a high point of land on the donor's farm, about half a mile north of Turners Falls, in 1881. The bodies, twelve in number, were buried with their feet resting on a circle about five feet in diameter, the heads radiating out like the spokes of a wheel. The abundance of charcoal gave evidence of the presence of fire at the burial. So far as known, no other instance of this mode of sepulture has been found in New England. It is a significant fact that among the bones and charcoal were fragments of implements broken by fire. Many of these fragments could be fitted together, showing that the implements had been placed in the fire while whole. These relics are but a small part of those found in the graves.
Timothy M. Stoughton, Gill.

61. Cup of Soapstone. Found in same grave.....George Sheldon.
110. Indian Hammer.
111. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
112, 113. Indian Hammers.....George Sheldon.
114. 2 Indian Hammers.....James Smith, Whately.
115. Indian Hammer.....Albert Stebbins.
116. " " Turners Falls Battle Ground, Albert Smith, Gill.
117. " " .....George Sheldon.
118. " " .....George H. Williams.
119. " " .....James Smith, Whately.
120–122. Indian Hammers.....George Sheldon.
123. 3 Indian Hammers (one small).....Albert Smith, Gill.
150. "Muckcock" of Maple Sugar. Made by Squaws, Red Lake, Minn. Given 1882.....Mrs. Mary A. Huntoon, Red Lake, Minn.
151. 2 Arrow Heads, from Indiana.....Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
152. 24 Arrow Heads from Georgia.
Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C.
153. Implements of Unknown Use.....George Sheldon.
160. Indian Awls.....Sundry donors.
161. Skin Rubbers.....Sundry donors.
165. Knives.....Sundry donors.
166. Prayer Sticks. Used by the Zuni Indians in their devotions. Given to the donor by Frank H. Cushing, in 1882.
Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
175. Indian Knives, Scrapers, etc...Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
177. " " " .....George H. Williams.
178. " " " .....Silas N. Brooks, Chicago.
179. " " " .....Charles D. Billings, Hatfield.
180. " " " .....James Smith, Whately.
181. " " " .....E. Graves, Ashfield.
182. " " " .....Samuel L. Pratt, Northfield.
183. " " " .....George Sheldon.
200. Club Head, from Webster Farm, Marshfield.....Same.

201. Spinning Weight, from same place...Miss Jennie M. Arms, Greenfield.
202. Spear Head, from Duxbury.....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
203. Arrow Point, from Webster Farm, Marshfield.....Same.
204. Arrow Point, from Duxbury.....George Sheldon.
205. Box of Small Knives or Scrapers. From a shell heap in Duxbury. Same.
206. Circular Stone Paint Pot. Sent from New Mexico by Miss Jane Hunt, to the donor.....Miss Susan M. Lane, Cambridge.
214. 4 Indian Relics. From the donor's own garden in Washington. Samuel Willard Saxton, Washington, D. C.
215. Human Bone. Found on battlefield of the "Bloody Morning Scout," where Col. Ephraim Williams was killed. (See label.) Charles A. Hoyt.
219. Collection of Indian Relics. Made by the donor. Henry Wells, Shelburne.
237. Indian Implements. Used in making raw-hide lines. Benjamin Billings, Antelope Valley, Cal.
240. Indian Beads. Found in Island Grove Park, Greeley, Colo. Mrs. Laura (Billings) Tuckerman, Greeley, Colo.
241. Pipe Stone Dagger. Carved by Sioux Indians. Mrs. J. Russell Bickford, Greenfield.

Case E. THE JOHNSON COLLECTION.

The contents of this double case, collected by Jonathan Johnson of Greenfield, were bought and presented to this Association by Henry Childs of Buffalo, N. Y. They comprise many rare and interesting relics of the Indians of this valley.

Here are more than one thousand specimens of Indian handiwork, nearly every one of which was picked up from the soil by Mr. Johnson.

Case F.

1. Indian Pestle .....Henry Stratton, Northfield.
2. " " .....Frank Brigham.
3. " " .....Pliny D. Martindale, Greenfield.
4. " " .....Charles Nims, Greenfield.
5. " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
6. " " .....Frizzell Brothers, Bernardston.
7. " " .....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
8. " " .....Pliny D. Martindale, Greenfield.
9. " " .....—— ——, Wendell.
10. " " .....Josiah D. Canning, Gill.
11. " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
12. " " .....W. A. Horton, Hinsdale, N. H.
13. " " .....Alexis Jones.
14. " " .....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
15. " " .....—— Adams, Leverett.

16. Indian Pestle.
18. " " .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
19. " " .....George Sheldon.
20. " " .....Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
21. " " .....Asahel W. Root.
22. " " .....Dr. Joseph Beals, Greenfield.
23. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
24. " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
25. " " .....Mrs. Nancy. D. Campbell.
26. " " .....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
27. " " .....Henry Handforth, Greenfield.
28. " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
29. " " From Mantahelant.....George Sheldon.
30. " " .....John Robinson, Sunderland.
31. " " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
32. " " .....Mrs. Nelson Purple, Northfield.
33. " " .....Charles E. Williams.
34, 35. Indian Pestles.....George H. Williams.
36. Indian Pestle.....Mrs. Mary Taft, Sunderland.
37–39. Indian Pestles.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
40. Indian Pestle .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
43. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
44. " " .....Henry Stratton, Northfield.
45. " "
46. " " .....David Sheldon.
47. " " .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
48. 2 Indian Pestles.....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
49. Indian Pestle .....Mrs. Electa Squires, Sunderland.
50. " " .....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
51. " " .....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
52. " " .....John Fitzgerald.
100. Pocumtuck Pottery, fragments.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
101. " " " .....George Sheldon.
102. " " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
103. Pottery. From Georgia.....Mrs. Oren Wiley, Greenfield.
104, 105. Pocumtuck Pottery.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
106. Pocumtuck Pottery.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
107. Bark. Taken by the donor from an Indian grave on home lot of George Sheldon. Doubtless part of the coffin of an Indian child. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
108. Pottery. From Agawam.....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
109. Pottery.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
110. " .....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
111. " .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
112. " .....George Sheldon.
113. Indian Teeth. From a grave.....Same.
114. Indian Stone Beads. From grave near Chelsea....N. Vicary, Lynn.

116, 117. Sinkers for Nets. From Manomet Point, 1867. George Sheldon.
118. Sinkers. From Plymouth.....Same.
119. Spinning Bob. From Plymouth.....Same.
120. Amulet.....James Smith, Whately.
121. " .....George Sheldon.
122. Indian Paint Pot.....N. Austin Smith, Sunderland.
123. Gorget.....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
124. " Found at Bloody Brook.....Alfred M. Kingman.
125. Ornaments.....Nathan Cobb.
126. Gorget of Amrusus. The Indian husband of Eunice Williams, daughter of Rev. John Williams, and one of the captives of 1704.
Rev. Stephen Williams, Long Meadow.*
127. Gorget, fragment.....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
128. " .....James Smith, Whately.
129. " .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
130. Banner Stone or Mace.....James S. Bryant, Hartford.
131. " " " .....Moses S. Ward.
132. " " " .....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
133. " " " .....Warren Bardwell, Montague.
134. " " " .....Charles E. Williams.
136. " " " .....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
137. Amulet. Found in Conway.....George Sheldon.
138. Indian Mace.....Jonathan Ashley.
139. " " unfinished.....C. Temple Lyons, Greenfield.
140. " " .....Same.
141. " " .....George Sheldon.
142. " " .....C. Temple Lyons, Greenfield.
143. Arrow Points, and the Tools with which they were made by the donor.
James Smith, Whately.
144. Cartridge. Taken from the belt of an Indian killed in the Custer Fight, 1876.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
145. Part contents of an Indian Grave, Petty's Plain. Copper foundation for an epaulette, pieces of pipe stems, buck shot and beads.
Joseph H. Hollister, Greenfield.
146. Pendant.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
147. " .....George Sheldon.
148. Amulet and Indian Paint. From an Indian grave in the home lot of donor.....Same.
149, 150. Stones worn by Dressing Bow Strings.....John Fitzgerald.
151. Stones worn by Dressing Bow Strings.....George Sheldon.
152. Stone worn by Dressing Bow Strings.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
153. Arrow Straightener.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
154. Unknown Implement.....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
155. Knife of French Manufacture. From field of Bloody Brook Massacre in 1675; dug up when digging a well about 1775.
Alfred M. Kingman.

156. Hand Diggers.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
157. " " .....Harry Woods.
158. Totem. From Beers Battle Field.....George Sheldon.
159. " From Plymouth.....Same.
160. Stone Scalping Knife .....E. Graves, Ashfield.
161. " " " .....Stephen S. Marvel, Leverett.
162. " " " .....Mrs. M. A. Williams.
163. " " " .....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
164. Piece of a Digger.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
165. Hand Digger .....Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
166. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
167. " " Found in Northfield...Henry W. Dickinson, California.
168. " " .....George Sheldon.
169. " " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
170. " " .....Justin B. Hitchcock.
171. Pottery. From Para, Brazil. Brought by James W. Champney. R. J. Rhome, Para, S. A.
172. Hand Digger .....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
173. " " .....Justin B. Hitchcock.
174. " "
175. " " .....Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
176. Indian Drinking Cup.....*
177. Unknown Implement.....Zeri Smith.
178. Hand Digger.....Nathan Cobb.
179. Soapstone Pot or Aukook. Found at Rocky Mountain in Deerfield by Esq. John Williams, 1751–1816.....*
179½. Pottery Fragments.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
180. Pottery Fragments.....Joseph N. Fuller.
183. Pendant.....George H. Williams.
184. Iron Camp Hook. Found on Smead's Island, with other implements, 1869.....Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
185. Connecticut Pottery.....James Smith, Whately.
186. Hand Digger.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
187. Stone Saw.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
188. Imperfect Arrow Points and Pottery. From mounds near Mandan, Dakota.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
191. Fragment of Florida Pottery.....Charles R. Sturtevant.
195. Fragments of Pottery.....Smead Barney, Greenfield.
209. Indian Spinning Bob. From home lot of George Sheldon. Edward A. Hawks.
210. Bead from Indian grave (black).....F. E. Dickinson, Leverett.
231. Hand Digger .....Susan B. Hawks.
235. " " .....Miss Mary W. Lincoln, Boston.
242. Scalping Knife.....Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
243. Banner Stones.....Same.
245. Hand Digger and Arrow Head.....Same.
246. Banner Stone.....Same.

250. Arrow Points and the Tools with which they were made. James Smith, Whately.
251. Half a Banner Stone.....Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
252. Clay Pottery. From Florida.....Charles P. Sturtevant.

Case G.

1. Indian Stone Knife .....Levi Boutwell, Leverett.
2. " " " .....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
3. " " " .....James Smith, Whately.
4. " " " .....Edward A. Hawks.
5. Spear Head.....Henry C. Haskell.
6. Knife.....Freeman Bowman.
7. " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
8. " .....John Robinson, Sunderland.
9. " .....James Smith, Whately.
10. " .....Samuel L. Pratt, Northfield.
11. Spear or Arrow Points .....Patrick Dahill.
12. " " " .....Darwin T. Keyes, Conway.
13. " " " .....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
14. " " "
15. " " " .....Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett.
16. " " " .....George H. Williams.
17. " " " .....Justin B. Hitchcock.
18. " " " .....Lewis J. Smith.
19. " " " .....Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
20. " " " .....Warren Bardwell, Montague.
21. " " " .....Levi Boutwell, Leverett.
22. " " " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
23. " " " .....George Sheldon.
24. " " " From Ohio.....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
25. " " " .....Warren Bardwell, Montague.
26. " " " .....Michael Whalen.
27. " " " .....James Smith, Whately.
28. " " " .....John Kane.
30. " " " .....Michael Whalen.
31. " " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
32. " " " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
33. " " " .....Nathan Cobb.
34. " " " .....George Sheldon.
35. " " " .....Charles H. Ward, Buckland.
40. " " " .....Fred S. Wheeler, Whitehall, Ill.
41. " " " .....Edward A. Hawks.
42. " " " .....John Robinson, Sunderland.
43. " " " .....Jonathan Ashley.
44. " " " From Ohio.....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
45. " " " .....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
46. " " " .....D. C. Kimball, Leverett.

47. Spear or Arrow Points.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
48. " " " From Broughton's Hill.....George Sheldon.
49, 50. " " " .....Warren Bardwell, Montague.
51. " " " .....James S. Bryant, Hartford, Conn.
52. " " " .....Charles Stebbins.
53. " " " .....Louis A. Phillips.
54. " " " .....Edward Barney, Jr.
55. " " " .....Moses Ward.
56. " " " .....John Fitzgerald.
57. " " " ...Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
60. " " " .....John Fitzgerald.
61. " " " .....Samuel L. Pratt, Northfield.
62. " " " .....Charles D. Billings, Hatfield.
63. " " " .....Eugene Trask.
64. " " " .....John Robinson, Sunderland.
65. " " " .....Henry C. Haskell.
66. " " " .....Richard Costello.
70. " " " .....Alanson Bowman.
71. " " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
72. " " " .....M. B. Murray, Greenfield.
73. " " " .....Truman Wrisley.
74. " " " .....Mrs. Almeda Plumley.
77, 78. Drills.....George Sheldon.
79. Drill.....Edward Barney, Jr.
80. " .....Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
81. " .....C. Temple Lyons, Greenfield.
82. " .....Samuel L. Pratt, Northfield.
83. " .....Jonathan Ashley.
84. " .....George Sheldon.
85–87. 3 Drills.....Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
90. War Points.....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
91. " " .....George Sheldon.
93, 94. " " .....Edward A. Hawks.
95. " "
96. " "
97. " " .....Henry C. Haskell.
98–100. " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
101. " " .....Hart Phillips, Hoosick, N. Y.
102. 3 Spear Heads. 5½ inches long. Found together on Pine Hill, May 18, 1886.....Edward A. Hawks.
110. Arrow Point.....Dexter Childs.
111. Drill.....Richard Costello.
112. War Point.....Edward S. Childs.
113. Scraper.....Charles Barber, Winchester, N. H.
120. War Point.....George Sheldon.
125. Scraper.....Same.
126. Arrows, Drills, etc.....Fred. Wright, Montague.

127. Arrows, Drills, Fragments.....Sundry Parties.
128. " " .....Arthur Hutchins.
129. Scraper.....Samuel L. Pratt, Northfield.
130. Flints and Arrow Points.....John Fitzgerald.
131, 132. Fragments of Arrow Heads.
133. War Points, Texas.....George E. Eels.
134. " " .....Stephen Belden, Whately.
135. Scraper.
136. Points.
137. Spear Head.....Dexter Childs.
138. Scraper.....Otis E. Field, Northfield.
139. Relics.....Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
140. " .....Marcus Newton, Greenfield.
141. Miscellaneous Fragments.
142. "Chunkey" Stone.....*
143, 145. Rubbing Stones.....George Sheldon.
146. Grinding Stone.....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
147–152. Grinding Stones.....George Sheldon.
153. Spear Head. 7⅞ inches by 2¼ inches.
Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
188. Spear Head.....Truman Wrisley.
189. Spear Head. Found on home lot of the donor.....Richard Costello.
190. Stone. From the grave, at Niantic, Conn., of Sarah, widow of Joseph Socush. She was the last of the Niantics. George Sheldon.
191. Spear Head. From Plymouth.....Same.
207. Triangular quartz Arrow Point.....Clarence P. Hoyt.
208. Arrow Points. Found on home lot of George Sheldon.
Edward A. Hawks.
213. 2 Large Spear Heads. From Petty's Plain.....Mrs. Mary A. Reese.
223. Spear Heads.....George Sheldon.
225. Arrow Heads..... Same.
236. " " .....Miss Mary W. Lincoln, Boston.
247. Spear Head.....James S. Grinnell, Greenfield.
251. 10 Arrow Points. Found by the donor on the bluff some 100 rods west of "Old Ford." These are the gleanings of a large find, by Salmon Chapman, which he sold to Amherst College, about 1874.
George Sheldon.
252. 5 Arrow Points.....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
253. Photograph. Of obverse and reverse of an Indian ornament of soapstone, found near Stonington, Conn.
Miss Fanny Cheesebrough, Stonington, Conn.
254. Relics from Beers Battlefield at Northfield.....George Sheldon.

Case H.

1. Indian Relics. Collected at Hoosac.....Samuel Childs.
4. Pottery. Nine pieces, from Zuni Indians.
Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.

5. Pottery. From Indian prehistoric stone graves in Tennessee. James Smith, Whately.
6, 7. Casts of New England Indian Pottery. Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
9. Collection of 28 Arrow Heads.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
10–12. Indian Pottery.....George Sheldon.
13. Peruvian Whistle. Dug up from the grave of a Peruvian warrior, in Callao, Peru, by Thomas Redfield Proctor, Paymaster, U. S. N., in 1862.....Aaron Arms, Bellows Falls, Vt.
14. Relic. "From Brick Fort [?] of Mound Builders, Foster's Crossing, Ohio."....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen, Cambridge.
15. Relics. From Wisconsin Mounds.....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
20. Indian Drinking Cup, of grass.....Joseph H. Hollister, Greenfield.
21. Basket. Made of grass, by the Maine Indians. Miss Parsons, Kennebunk, Me.
22. Flag Basket.....Mrs. Samuel S. Taylor, South Wellfleet.
23. Birch Bark Box, with cover.....*
103. 11 Arrow Heads. From an Indian grave in Elmwood, Tenn. Gardner M. Sherman, Springfield.
104. Collection of Indian Shell Implements, Arrow Heads and Pottery. Gathered at St. Petersburgh, Fla., by the donor. Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
105. Indian Arrow Heads. Collected by the donor. Mrs. Dora Nelson, Greenfield.

Table I.

Most of the stones on this table show one or more faces made by artificial wear by Indians. They may have been used in shaping weapons or in dressing skins. Usually found on village street.

1–15. Rubbing Stones. Found on home lot of donor or at Broughton's Hill, within a bowshot.....George Sheldon.
16. Stone. Found at Broughton's Hill.....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
17. Indian Implement, $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $2\frac{7}{8}$ inches..Smead Barney, Greenfield.
25–41. Indian Implements.....Albert Smith, Gill.
50–54. " " .....George H. Williams.
60, 61. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
62. " " .....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
63. Cemented Stone. The two parts of which were separated, passed through different vicissitudes, and finally were united again never, we trust, to part.....James Smith, Whately.
64. Miscellaneous Collection of Soapstone Pottery. Found in this region. Sundry donors.

Table J. PITTED STONES.

The use of these stones has not yet been discovered. Their characteristics are one or more pits or depressions on each side,

although some have them on one side only, and others have two, three and more on each side. The stones vary in size and shape, and run from small pebbles of two inches in diameter to large boulders four feet in circumference, weighing over sixty pounds. They are not found in all localities where Indians lived, like their ordinary relics, but have nearly all come from a few particular localities within two miles of Memorial Hall. They constitute an interesting problem, there being nearly three hundred specimens. Only a few can possibly be classed as "Nut Crackers." The others are the work of an unknown people for unknown purposes.

1. The largest Pitted Stone in this collection, which weighs 63½ lbs. Joseph N. Fuller.
2. Pitted Stone, 42 lbs. George Sheldon.
3. " " 3 oz.
4. " " Edward A. Hawks.
5. " " Harriet C. Howe, Bloody Brook.
7. " " Mrs. Nancy D. Campbell.
10. " " George H. Williams.
11. " " Stephen B. Hale.
12. " " Edward A. Hawks.
13. " " Moses S. Ward.
14. " " John Sheldon, Greenfield.
15. " " Frank Bickford, Greenfield.
16 " " Nathaniel Hitchcock.
17. " " George A. Sheldon, Greenfield.
18. " " John Sheldon, Greenfield.
19. " " Justin B. Hitchcock.
20. " " George Sheldon.

21–25. Many-pitted Stones. From Mantahelant.... Edward A. Hawks.

26–29. " " " " " George Sheldon.

30–38. " " " From south of Cheapside bridge on the ledge since cut away by the Canal Railroad..... Same.

39, 40. Many-pitted Stones..... Same.

41. Many-pitted Stones (2)..... John Sheldon, Greenfield.

42. Pitted Stones (3)..... Same.

43, 44. Pitted Stones, with drilled pits. From Rocky Mountain, Greenfield..... Mrs. Annie D. Newcomb, Greenfield.

48. Pitted Stones (2)..... George Sheldon.
49. " " Same.
50. " " From Fort Hinsdale, 1873..... Same.
51. " " From Temple Farm..... Same.

52–57. Pitted Stones..... Same.

58. Pitted Stone ..... Smead Barney, Greenfield.
59. " " Nathaniel Hitchcock.
60. " " Henry Williams.
61. " " Susie B. Hawks.

63. Pitted Stone. The first pitted stone observed and preserved so far as the donor has learned.....George Sheldon.
64. Pitted Stone.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
65. " " .....Edward A. Hawks.
66. " " .....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
67. " " .....Albert Smith, Gill.
68. " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
69. " " From Westminster, Vt....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
70–72. Triangular Pitted Stones.
74. Double-pitted Stone. From Broughton's Hill.
John Sheldon, Greenfield.
75. Pitted Stone.....Frederick Wright, Montague.
76. Circular Stone, 4 inches thick and 9½ inches in diameter, with large pits on either side, as symmetrical as if from a lathe. (See label.)
Ralph Parks, Bernardston.
80. Box containing Three Pitted Stones. Found by the donor. (See enclosed paper.).....G. Hilton Scribner, Yonkers, N. Y.

KITCHEN

1. Mantle Tree. Taken from the donor's house in 1876, having done service 130 years over the parlor fireplace.....George Sheldon.
2. Hearth Stone. From the house where Judge Daniel Wells was born and grew up, now owned by the donor.
Dr. William S. Severance, Greenfield.
3. Iron Crane. From the house built by the town for Rev. John Williams, in 1707, last occupied by Esther Dickinson. Now standing west of the Academy.....Dickinson Estate.
4. Iron Trammels. For hanging heavy pots and kettles on the crane.
Same.
5. Long Trammel. For hanging from lug-pole in the chimney. In use before the crane.....Same.
6. Pot Hooks of varying length.....Same.
7. Dinner Pot of Moses Rice. Moses Rice was one of the earliest settlers of Charlemont. His first night there was spent under the large button-ball tree now standing by the road, north of the railroad depot, on the opposite bank of the river. While hoeing corn, a short distance east, he was shot by Indians, June 11, 1755.
The Misses Maxwell, Charlemont.
8. Short Pot Hook.....Mrs. Jane Richardson Goodnow, Leverett.
9. Iron Tea Kettle.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
10. Copper Tea Kettle, very old.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
11. Iron Basin with Bail. About 1820....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
12. Iron Fry Basin. Used by Francis Richardson, an early settler of Leverett, 1768–1849.....Mrs. Jane Richardson Goodnow, Leverett.
13. Back Log, Fore Log and Top Stick.....Joseph B. Saxton.
14. Iron Goose Neck Andirons.....Dickinson Estate.
15. " " " " .....Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
16. Iron Facet Head Andirons, 1780. With supports for roasting spit. Belonged to Dr. Elihu Ashley, the donor's grandfather. (See 27.)
Jonathan Ashley.
17. Cast Iron Andirons. Used in father's family.....George Sheldon.
18. Iron Andirons—top of one gone.....Heirs of John G. Williams.
20. Small Dish Kettle, about 1820...Mrs. Leantha C. Boyden, Conway.
21. " " " Made at the foundry of Samuel Billings of Hardwick, uncle of the donor.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
22. Dish Kettle.....Mrs. Catherine E. B. Allen.
23. Iron Kettle, small.....Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.

24. Iron Pot, small.....Mrs. Jane Ackerson, New York City.
26. Old Brass Kettle.
27. Dripping Pan. Dr. Elihu Ashley's, 1780. Used with No. 16. Jonathan Ashley.
28. Old Dripping Pan, 1780.....Dickinson Estate.
32. Brass Skimmer.....Samuel T. Grout.
33. Revolving Gridiron, 1770.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
34. " " .....Justin B. Hitchcock.
35. Three-pronged Meat Hook, 1800.....George Sheldon.
36. Revolving Gridiron, 1790.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
37. Crane.....Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
39. Three long, Iron Forks for taking up boiled dinner.
40. Loggerhead, 1800. Used in making flip in the old "Boatmen's Tavern," at Montague City.
41. Loggerhead, 1790. Belonged to Deacon Baker of Conway. Charles Lee, Mill River.
43. Loggerhead.
44. Large Iron Spoon.
47. Bake Kettle or Dutch Oven, 1780. Coals put on the lid. Dickinson Estate.
48. Bake Kettle, 1780.....Miss Harriet Hitchcock.
49. Long Iron Tongs, 1770.....Mrs. Oscar Hawks, Greenfield.
50. Iron Shovel, 1780...Misses Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
51. Tobacco and Pipe Box, 1790. Belonged to grandmother of donor. Albert Childs.
52. Pipe Tongs, 1750. Used to take up coals to light pipe. Asahel Root.
53. Pipe Tongs, 1785.....Henry Shepherd, Montague.
54. " " .....Harriette O. Bardwell, Walpole, N. H.
55. Combination Pipe Tongs and Poker. Made by David Shaw, Plainfield.....Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
59. Candlestick.....Est. "Little Mary" Hawks.
60. Candle Reflector, 1835. From Landlord Hall's dance hall, in East Charlemont.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
61. The upper half of a crude Oil Lamp. Earliest style. In this the wick simply floated in the oil, projecting at the nose. Found in Conway. Cephas G. Clapp.
62. Betty Lamp. Tin. Got by donor, in 1886, at an old house in York, Me., where it had been used for generations. Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
65. Meat Hook and Skewers for Roasting. Very old. Found in the old Dr. Wells house, Montague.....David C. Marsh, Montague.
67. Roasting Jack. Brought from England by the donor. Miss Ellen Chase, Brookline.
68. A Small Fancy Trammel and Meat Hook. Fine work from the anvil of the old-time blacksmith.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
69. Three-pronged Meat Hook.....George Sheldon.

70. Roasting Hook.....Mrs. Amelia Saxton.
74. Candle Holder with Reflector to hang on wall, 1825.
Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
75. Candle Reflector, same as No. 74.....George Sheldon.
76. Model of Nabby Marshall's "Kial Lamp."
Mrs. Nancy Harding, So. Wellfleet.
77. Branding Iron, 1810. Used by Seth Sheldon.....George Sheldon.
79. Iron Bread Peel, 1790. Used in taking bread from brick oven.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
80. Iron Bread Peel, 1780.....Mrs. Oscar Hawks, Greenfield.
81. Brass Skimmer.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
84. Tin Sifter or Colander, small.....Same.
85. Tin Colander. Belonged to Patty Pomroy of Warwick, who married Barnabas Billings in 1792. Mother of the donor.
Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
86. Strainer.....Dickinson Estate.
87. Long-handled Frying Pan, 1780. Used by the donor's mother and grandmother Stebbins, worn out in use and mended.
Lotta Ward.
89. Long-handled, Two-tined Toasting Fork.....Emerine A. Henry.
90. Knives and Forks.....Dickinson Estate.
91. Frying Pan, 1780.....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
92. " " .....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
99. Pair of Glass Bottles or Jars. Used by Dr. George Bull.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
102. Stone Jar, small. Used by Dr. George Bull.....Same.
106. Lantern.....George Sheldon.
107. Very Tall Japanned Candlestick.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
108. Tin Lamp. Wick, 1¾ inches wide.....George Sheldon.
109. Petticoat Lamp.....Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
110. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
111. " " very old.....George Sheldon.
112. " " .....Est. "Little Mary" Hawks.
113. Small Low Lamp, one wick.
114. Tiny Candlestick.
115. Tinder Box and Candlestick. Used with flint and steel.
Hollis D. Graves, Sunderland.
117. Candlestick.....Mrs. Elvira Richards, Northfield.
118. A pair of Candlesticks.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
119. Candlestick, small.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
120. " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
121. " old.....Mrs. Elvira Richards, Northfield.
122. Two Candlesticks.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
125. Sausage Filler.
126. Brass Kettle, small, 1830. Used in Dr. George Bull's family.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
127. Pair of Glass Lamps.....Mrs. Frank D. Boyden.

128. Glass Lamp.....Samuel Willard.
129. A Pair of Glass Lamps.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
131. Earthen Bean Pot, 1840.....George Sheldon.
132. Sausage Filler.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
133. Bean Pot.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
134. Lantern. About 1840. Octagonal, glass, with guards.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
135. Lantern, glass and tin.
136. Brass Kettle, big.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
137. " " .....Est. of Dr. John Stone, Greenfield.
138. Earthen Milk Pan .....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
139. " " " .....John F. Spring, Greenfield.
140. " " " .....Samuel T. Grout.
141. " " " .....George Sheldon.
142. Sausage Filler, tin.....Heirs of Dea. John G. Williams.
143. Flint Lock Musket, 1810. Used in training by Dea. Henry Hitchcock. father of the donor.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
146. Iron Slice or Fire Shovel, 1770.....Orra Russell.
147. " " .....Emory Lee, Greenfield.
148. " " .....Elizabeth W. Champney.
150. Iron Tongs, early pattern.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
151. Tongs.....Cephas G. Clapp.
152. Squeezers, used in making lard.....Samuel T. Grout.
154. Fire Pan, to carry coals.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
156. Bellows .....Hollis D. Graves, Sunderland.
157. " .....Est. of John G. Williams.
158. " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
160. Wooden Indigo or Dye Tub. Stood in the corner of the fireplace in olden times.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
161. Large Wooden Corn and Salt Mortar and Pestle...Dickinson Estate.
162. " " " " " " " " Traced in the Slate family, of Gill, for 114 years.....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
163. Large Wooden Corn and Salt Mortar and Pestle.
Sylvester Wilcox, Whately.
164. Large Wooden Corn and Salt Mortar and Pestle.
James Smith, Whately.
165. Unique Salt Mortar and Pestle. Made by Shubael Bradford, the father of the donor, about 1790. His tools were an axe and auger, aided by live coals of fire to smooth out the inside.
Shubael Bradford, Conway.
166. Wooden Mortar. Which Zechariah Field carried from Deerfield when he went to Northfield to settle, 1716. Twelve inches high, thirteen inches across and of soft wood..... Timothy Field, Northfield.
170. Tin Roasting Kitchen, 1825.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
171. " " " " .....George Sheldon.
172. " " " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
175. Tin Biscuit Baker, 1830.....George Sheldon.

176. Small Tin Baker, 1830.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
177. Tin Bird Roaster, 1830.....Judge Samuel Williams.
178. " " " .....Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
179. Tin Pie Heater.....Same.
182. Iron Spider, 1800.....Samuel T. Grout.
183. " " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
187. Old Brass Kettle.
188, 189. Two Pipkins.
190. Portable Charcoal Furnace. For field use.
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
191. Iron Skillet. For culinary purposes, found beside the well of an old farmhouse, where it was used for a washbasin. These skillets were often put to a similar use in their old age.
Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
192. Iron Skillet, 1830. Used in Dr. George Bull's family.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
193. Iron Skillet.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
196. Tall Trivet, 1790.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
197. Wooden Handled Trivet.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
198. Trivet, 1790.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
201. Trivet with Brass Kettle.....Est. Dr. John Stone, Greenfield.
203. Trivet, 1790.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
204. Iron Basin with Bail.
205. Iron Basin, 1800.....George Sheldon.
207. Flatiron Rest.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
208, 209. Old Brass Skimmers.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
210. Brass Ladle. Given to Susan Nims by her Aunt Esther Wells, 1772–1853. From her mother.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
211. Long-handled Brass Skimmer.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
212. Copper Ladle.....Mrs. Olive Watson, Amherst.
213. Brass Ladle.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
214. Small Brass Kettle.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
217. Revolving Gridiron. Made at North Sunderland in 1823 by Nathaniel Hatch for the mother of the donor.
Hart Phillips, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
218. Square Gridiron.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
220. Little Round Gridiron.
221. Little Square Gridiron, for rashers, 4 bars...Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
222. Gridiron, square, 1810. Used by the mother of donor.
George Sheldon.
223. Revolving Gridiron, 1760.....Same.
224. Gridiron, square.....Joseph Robbins.
228. Long-handled Iron Shovel.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
240. Six Quart Pewter Basin. Brought from Canada in 1812 by William Barnard, father of the donors; used in the family for a milk pan.
Miss Abigail Barnard, 1799–1895, and Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
241. Two Large Pewter Platters. Mrs. Alice Newcomb Smead, Greenfield.

242. Coffee Pot.
243. Pewter Quart Basin.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
244. Rushes for scouring Pewter.....Same.
245. Rushes for scouring Pewter. Used in old times.
Mrs. William Pevere.
246. Ancient Nursery Heater.....Chauncey Bryant, Greenfield.
247. Pewter Tumbler.....James Smith, Whately.
251. Pewter Quart Basin.....Frank D. Boyden.
252. Pewter Basin.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
253. Pewter Plate.....Same.
254. Four Pewter Platters.....Same.
255. Pewter Platter.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
256. Pewter Platter, 1725. Belonged to "Kiah" and "Moll" Stratton before 1736.....Miss Mary T. Stratton, Northfield.
257. Pewter Platter.....Miss Harriet N. Hitchcock.
258. Pewter Platters.....Mrs. Alice N. Smead, Greenfield.
262. Pewter Mug. Used by Landlord Benjamin Henry of South Halifax, Vt.....Mrs. David Ashcroft, Whately.
263. Copper Gill Measure. Made by John P. Bull about 1760.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
264. Pewter Cup.....Charles Sturtevant.
265. " " .....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
266, 267. Pewter Tumblers.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
270. Pewter Extinguisher.....Samuel B. Williams, Rochester, N. Y.
272. Pewter Mug.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
274. Pewter Pepper Box.....Miss Charlotte Willard, Springfield.
275. Pewter Saltcellar.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
280. A Pair of small Pewter Lamps...Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
282, 283. Pewter Pint Basins.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
290, 291. Pewter Lamps.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
292. Pewter Quart Mug. Used by Lieut. John Brown, Whately, in 1787 and later by his son Chester Brown.
Mrs William H. Fuller, Whately.
293. Pewter Mug.....Mrs. Mehitable H. Stratton, Gill.
295. Pewter Tankard.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
296. Pewter Tankard.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
297, 298. Pewter Lamps.....Miss C. Alice Baker.
302. Pewter Plate. Preserved in the Alden family, said to have come in the *Mayflower*.....Mrs. Alden, Wendell.
303. Pewter Plate, 1790.....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
304. Six Pewter Plates.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
305, 306. Pewter Plates.....George Sheldon.
307. Pewter Plate.
310. Little Porringer.
311. Porringer. From which Mrs. M. E. (Anthony) Farnsworth was fed when a baby in 1819.....Mrs. M. E. A. Farnsworth, Conway.
312. Pewter Porringer.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.

313. Pewter Porringer. Used by an English family for five generations. James Smith, Whately.
314. Pewter Porringer.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
315. " " .....George Sheldon.
316. " " .....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
322. Britannia Teapot.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
323. Teapot.
324. Britannia Teapot.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
325. A Pair of Britannia Teapots. Belonged to Mrs. Maria Stowell Stebbins, married 1824.....Mrs. Sarah W. Cowles.
326. Britannia Teapot.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
327. " " .....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
328. Teapot.
331, 332. Two Pewter Plates.....Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
333. Pewter Plate. Marked I S P (John, 1739–1806, and Persis, 1747–1829, Sheldon).....George Sheldon.
335. Pewter Plate, 1760. It belonged to donor's grandmother, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Gardner, born 1739, who married Jonathan Andrews.....Mrs. Sarah Narbonne, Salem.
336. Pewter Plate, 1790.....George Sheldon.
337. " " " .....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
338. " " Belonged to Hannah Allen, great-grandmother of the donors.....Eliza and Emily Thayer, Greenfield.
342. Five Pewter Liquid Measures. Issued by Commonwealth of Massachusetts to towns.....Special Subscription.
343. Five Pewter Liquid Measures.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
346. Large Platter.....Frank D. Boyden.
347. " " .....Charles Sturtevant and George Sheldon.
348. " " .....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
349. Chafing Dish. Used by Almon R. Brainard, Greenfield. Dr. Charles L. Fisk, Greenfield.
354. Wooden Candle Box. Used for storing the donor's year's supply of home-made candles.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
355. Gin Case.....Samuel Willard.
356. Knife Basket .....Dickinson Estate.
357. " " .....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
358. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
359. Large Wooden Bowl.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
360. Sheep Shears.....Est. of Dr. John Stone, Greenfield.
361. " " .....George Sheldon.
362. Iron Mortar and Pestle.....Same.
363. " " " " .....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
364. Iron Dish Kettle. Which once belonged to Rev. John Williams, "The Redeemed Captive." Mrs. E. J. B. Crittenden, Rochester, N. Y.
365. Tin Mould for casting two candles.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
366. " " " six candles, 1830.....George Sheldon.

367. Tin Mould for six candles.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
368. " " " twelve candles, square.....Est. Charles Jones.
369. " " " twelve candles, long, with rods.....Same.
370. " " " twenty-four candles.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
371. Bundle of Candle Rods.....Same.
372. Tin Toast Dish.....Alanson Hubbard, Sunderland.
373. " " " 1790. Belonged to mother of the donor. (See No. 85.) Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
377. Dresser. Belonged to Enos Cook who settled in Dummerston, Vt., in 1770.....David L. Mansfield and Myron Dutton, Dummerston, Vt.
378. Tea Caddy.....Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
379. Tin Money Box. Owned by Daniel Giles of New Salem, 1768–1849. Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
380. Small Brown Jug.....Same.
381. Little Tea Caddy.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
382. Tea Caddy.....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
383. Small Teapot.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
384. Tea Canister. Used in family of Parley Clary Wares.....Same.
385. " " .....Same.
386. Stone Jar, small. For keeping snuff.....George Sheldon.
387. Two Bread Trays.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
388. Two Small Waiters.....Hart Phillips, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
389. Rolling Pin. Turned in a wooden lathe in 1804, by the husband of "Meen Cook." The couple lived partly underground, in the "Commonwealth," so called, in Northfield. Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
390. Japanned Tin Spice Box.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
391, 392. Two Teapots, Black Jackfield.....George Sheldon.
393. Teapot, Black Jackfield.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
394. Wooden Trencher.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
395. " " Used in mother's family.....George Sheldon.
396. " " .....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
397. " " .....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
398. " " .....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
399, 400. Two Teapots, Black Jackfield.....George Sheldon.
401. Tea Tray. Given to Elizabeth Nims, in 1754, before her marriage with Maj. Salah Barnard.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
402. Waiter.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
403. " small,.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
404. "Apple Pie" Plate.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
405. Round Tea Tray.....Eliza and Emily Thayer, Greenfield.
406. Stone Jar.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
408. Fish-shaped Stone Jug.....Mrs. Nelly H. Hatch, Detroit, Mich.
409. Stoneware Flask.....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
410. Rolling Pin. Made by Dexter Marsh for mother of donor. George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
411. Large Stone Jug.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

412. Wire Sieve.....Samuel T. Grout.
413. Bread Tray, tin.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
414. Toy Model Stove. About 1850.....Miss Emily Bullock, Greenfield.
415. Scouring Board.....Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
416. Original Boot-jack.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
417. Clothes Basket.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
418. Tobacco Pipe Box. Used in the Old Indian House when a tavern.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
419. Board for cutting up leaf tobacco to smoke. Used by Thomas Bardwell, 1691–1781, and John Bardwell, 1735–1814.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
420. Home-made Ear-trumpet.....Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
421. Cupboard. (See label.).....Mrs. Isabella Stevens, Greenfield.
422. Earthen Jar.....Mrs. Horace A. Smead, Greenfield.
423. Stone Jar, yellow.....Est. Charles Jones.
424. " " small.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
425. " " .....Joseph Robbins.
426. Red Earthen Jar.....Mrs. Calista Hitchcock.
427. Large Stone Jar.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
428. Red Earthen Jar with Cover and Handle....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
429. Sieve.....Miss. Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
430, 431. Wooden Bread Bowls.....Samuel T. Grout.
432. Tea Caddy containing Tobacco Seed.....Est. of John G. Williams.
433. " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
434. Soup Tureen.....Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
435. Wooden Dipper.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
436. Three Small Plates, two blue-edged.....Charles H. Stebbins.
437. Scalloped Plate with Sprigs.....Same.
439. Tin Flour Box.
440. Oil Bottle.....George Sheldon.
441. Platter.....Mrs. Liberty Wright, Montague.
442, 443. Round, Scalloped Cream-colored Platters. Queen's Ware. Rare.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
444. Chicken Pie Nappy, old.....Same.
445. Nutmeg Grater.....Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
446. " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
447. Spice Grater.....George Sheldon.
448. Wooden Spoon.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
449. Drinking Gourd.....Mrs. Dennis Childs, Conway.
450. Earthen Vase.....George Sheldon.
451. Pepper Box.....Dickinson Est.
452. Tin Pepper Box.....Mrs. Susan Dike Marsh, Northfield.
453. Salt Dredger.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
454. Nutmeg Grater.....Same.
455. " " .....Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
456. Grater.....Dickinson Est.
458. Fruit Dish.....John D. Pierce, Greenfield.

459. Soapstone Saltcellar.....C. R. Whitney, Montague.
460. Pepper Box.....Mrs. Susan D. Marsh, Northfield.
461. Wooden Castor, 1800. Belonged to the mother of the donor. (See No. 85.).....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
462. Britannia Castor. Bought for the mother of the donor in 1824. Hart Phillips, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
463. China Plate.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
464. Blue-edged Plate.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
465. Blue-edged Nappy.
466. Saucer, Pink and White.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
467. Saucer, Blue and White.....Same.
468. Blue and White Nappy.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
469. Tea Cup.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
470, 471. Sugar Bowls.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
472. Sauce Dish.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
473. Sugar Bowl.....Dickinson Est.
474. Green-edged Gravy Boat.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
475. Blue-edged Gravy Boat. Owned by donor's grandmother, Dorothy Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., on her marriage to John Brown of Whately, about 1772.....Mrs. John N. White.
476. Sauce Boat.....Mrs. Susan Dike Marsh, Northfield.
477. Mustard Jar.....George Sheldon.
478. Platter.....Same.
479. Octagonal, Green-edged Plate.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
480, 481. Plates.....Dickinson Est.
482. Plate, blue-edged.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
483. Dish.....Dickinson Est.
484. Platter.....George Sheldon.
485. Earthen Teapot. Used by Jonathan Flagg. Mrs. Sabra F. Long, Greenfield.
486. Teapot.
487. An Old China Cup. Formerly belonging to the great-grandmother of the donor, Hannah Learned Giles of New Salem, 1776–1860. Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
488. Teapot.....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
489. Mustard Pot.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
490. " " .....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
491. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
492. Blue and White Banded Bowl.....George Sheldon.
494. Plate.....Dickinson Estate.
495. Dish.....Same.
496. Nappy.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
497. Blue-edged Nappy.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
498. Blue-edged Plate.....Same.
499. Dish.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
500. Blue-edged Plate.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
501. Yellow Mug with foliage.....William Ryther, Bernardston.

502. Cream Pitcher.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
503. Cream Pitcher, white, with flowers.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
504. Mustard Pot.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
505. Pitcher.....James Smith, Whately.
506. Small Yellow and Brown Mug.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
507. Yellow Mug.....Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
508. Blue-edged China Dish.....Dennis Stearns, Conway.
509. Green-edged Platter.....Estate of Nathaniel Hitchcock.
510. Oval, Green-edged Platter.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
511. Green-edged Plate.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
512. Large Glass Bottle.....Same.
513. Two Glass Bottles.....George W. Mark, Greenfield.
514. " " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
515. Five Glass Bottles.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
516. Pocket Flask.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
517. Glass Bottle.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
518. Two Glass Bottles.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
519. Glass Bottle.....Alfred Cobb.
520. Flask.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
521. Glass Bottle.....Same.
522. Three Glass Bottles. Made at the Glass Works in Warwick about 1812.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
523. Glass Bottle.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
524. Black Bottle. Used in the Sheldon family exclusively for best company Rum.....George Sheldon.
525. Small Flask.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
526. " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
575. Candle Box.....Same.
576. Tin Candle Box, 1820.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
577. Two Iron Candlesticks with open-work borders.
579. Britannia Castor.....George Sheldon.
580. Clove Gourd. Used by mother of donor.....Same.
581. Iron Coffee Pot.....Charles Sturtevant.
582. Tea Caddy.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
583. Iron Coffee Pot.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
584. " " " .....Miss Abigail Barnard.
585. Ancient Iron Coffee Pot, 1770.....Israel W. Billings.
586. Combined Lantern and Footstove...Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
587. Slate. Used by donor's father, Aaron Dike of Northfield about 1760.....Mrs. Susan Dike Marsh, Northfield.
589. Old family Kitchen Clock, 18th Century.....George Sheldon.
590, 591. Clock Weights. Made by David Shaw.
Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
592. Round Tea Tray.
593. Tea Tray, 1800.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
594. Baby Carriage. (See label.).....Enos B. Wells, Worcester.
595. Mirror.

596. Warming Pan.
597. " " .....Mrs. Esther Crittenden, Shelburne.
598. Hot Water Foot-warmer with Cushion.
Mrs. Walter B. Nichols, Springfield.
599. Hot Water Foot-warmer with Cushion.....Rev. Robert Crawford.
600. Foot Stove.....Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
601, 602. Foot Stoves.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
603. Foot Stove with Ash Pan, 1780.....George Sheldon.
604. Spice Mill.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
604½. Coffee Mill. Used in the family of Dexter Marsh of Greenfield.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
605. Pepper and Spice Mill.....Mrs. Dr. David Rice, Leverett.
606. Kitchen Table. Owned by Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
Mrs. Margaret Jones.
607. Shingle Looking Glass.....Mrs. Frank W. Stebbins.
608. Small Cradle. Made by Onesemus Nash of Greenfield about 1821.
Miss Emily Bullock, Greenfield.
609. Kitchen Turn-up Bed, 1810. Occupied by the father and mother of the donor in their early married life.....George Sheldon.
610. Bed Curtains.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
611. Bed Wrench. Made by the father of the donor.
Jonathan H. Smead, Greenfield.
612. Melon-shaped Willow Basket, 1740.....Edwin Barrett, Belchertown.
613. Goose Basket. Used in picking geese.
Mrs. George E. Adams, Greenfield.
614. Clothes Basket.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
615. Willow Basket.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
616. Oblong Basket of Indian Work.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
617. Oval Keeler.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
618. Wooden Bowl.....Mrs. Alice N. Smead, Greenfield.
619. Kitchen Table.....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
620. Oval Knot Bowl. Made by David Ryther of Bernardston, about 1790.....Mrs. George Holton, Northfield.
621. Wooden Bowl. Made from an ash burl.....Miss Alma Hawks.
622. Wooden Knot Bowl.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
623. Kneading Bowl. Used by the grandmother of the donor. Worn out in service.....Col. Roger H. Leavitt, Charlemont.
624. Bowl of Ash Burl or Knot with ears like a tub.
Clarence E. Crafts, Whately.
627. Chopping Knife and Tray.....Samuel T. Grout.
628. Wooden Soap Dish. Dr. Bull's....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
629. Bread Trough. Used in the family of Dexter Marsh of Greenfield.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
630. Mirror, round, concave.....*
631. Press Board.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
632. Ancient Flatiron with Core.....Henry Shepherd, Montague.
633. Polishing Iron with Core, 1780.....Miss Mary M. Luey, Shelburne.

634. Tailor's Goose.....M. R. Pierce, Greenfield.
635. Flatiron Rest.
636. " " .....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
637. Bread Trough and Paddle, 1800
Mrs. Alice Newcomb Smead, Greenfield.
638. Foot Stove.....Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
639. " " .....Dickinson Est.
640. Framed Photograph of Jesse Williams.
William W. Wright, Geneva, N. Y.
641. Dash Churn of Mrs. Caroline Sheldon, 1810.....George Sheldon.
642. Revolving Churn. The first successor of the straight dash churns.
McClellan Brothers.
643. Tin Churn.....Mrs. Nancy Comins, North Hadley.
644. Wooden Churn.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
644½. " " .....Dickinson Est.
645. Dash Churn.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
646. Stone Churn.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
647. Split Birch Broom. Made by the donor in 1875.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
648. Wooden Bread Peel. Belonged to Sarah Catlin, married in 1761; great-grandmother of the donor....Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
649. Toasting Iron.....Joseph S. Clark.
650. Palm Leaf Broom.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
651. Toasting Iron.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
652. " " long-handled.....Willie D. Monnier, Greenfield.
653. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
654. " " .....Joseph Robbins.
655. Gourd Dipper.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
656. " " .....Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
657. Piggin, 1710, Old Indian House. The primitive dipper of England.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
658. Wooden Dipper, 1800.....George Sheldon.
659. Tin Dipper. To complete the evolution.
Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
660. Waffle Irons.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
661. Curling Tongs.....Mrs. Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
662. " " .....Dr. David Rice, Leverett.
663. Table.....M. J. Kenny, Bernardston.
664. Wooden Chopping Tray.....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
665. Spice Mortar and Pestle. From the Old Indian House.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
666. Mortar and Pestle that belonged to Mercy Sheldon when she married Dea. John Bardwell, Jan. 19, 1763.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
667. Mortar and Pestle.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
668. " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
669. Spice Mortar.....George Sheldon.
670. Iron-bound Mortar with Pestle.....Mrs. Alice N. Smead, Greenfield.

671. Mortar and Pestle. Made by Israel Washburn of Georgia, Vt., used by his daughter, Susannah, grandmother of the donor, who was born in 1832.....George H. Williams.
672. Spice Mortar.....Mrs. Leantha C. Boyden, Conway.
673. Snuff Mill. Used for making snuff. Owned for generations in the Amidon family. Modelled after one brought from Ireland by the McCrellis family of Colrain.....Lucy Emerine (Amidon) Henry.
674. Iron-bound Water Bottle.
675. Iron-bound Water Bottle with Iron Handle.
Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
676. Apple Parer.....Miss Clarissa S. Scoby, Greenfield.
677. " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
678. Aaron Denio's Dinner Pot.
(See label.) Aaron Denio was son of James and Abigail (Stebbins) Denio, who were captured Feb. 29, 1704. He was born in Canada, and came home to his grandfather Stebbins in 1716. He was a noted tavern-keeper in Greenfield.
Orrin W. Sage, Casenovia, N. Y., through Samuel J. Lyons, Greenfield.
679. Wooden Tray.....Col. Roger H. Leavitt, Charlemont.
680. Cradle. An old heirloom.....George Sheldon.
681. Cradle, 1720. In which five generations of Nimses have been reared.
Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
681½. Unique Cradle. Rocking endwise. Made in 1840 by Dexter Marsh of Greenfield, for the donor...George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
682. Settle. Owned by Jacob Rich, who settled in Warwick before 1777. Great-grandfather of the donor.....Jasper L. Gale, Warwick.
683. Settle. Known to be over 100 years old in 1880.
Hon. Alfred R. Goodrich, Vernon, Conn.
684. Light Stand.....Mrs. Ashton Carter, Charlemont.
685. Snuffers and Tray.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
686. Pair of Iron Candlesticks.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
687. Chair, Flag-bottom.....Dickinson Est.
688. " .....Mrs. Elvira Richards, Northfield.
689. Oxbow Chair, 1810.
690. Child's Chair, very old.
Misses Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
691. Child's High Chair.....Alfred Booth, Springfield.
692. Chair. Brought from Martha's Vineyard in 1777 by Robert Cathcart.....L. S. Abell, Conway.
693. Arm Chair. Belonged to the great-grandfather of the donor.
Alanson Hubbard, Sunderland.
694. Black Chair with four slats.....Mrs. Melly H. Hatch, Detroit, Mich.
695. Baby Chair. Used by donor when a child.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
696. "Uncle Sid's" Beaver Hat.....Dickinson Est.
698. Perforated Tin Lantern.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
699. Water Gourd, 1775.....Mrs. David Kimball, Leverett.

700. Water Gourd.....Mrs. Nancy A. Chapin, Gill.
701. Gourd Dipper. Once the property of Sally Putnam, a cousin of Gen. Israel Putnam. She lived with her brother, Capt. William Putnam, who settled on "Put's Hill" in Buckland, soon after the Revolutionary War.....Miss Ethel Bardwell, Greenfield.
702. Rocking Chair.....Miss Sarah A. Stearns, Dummerston, Vt.
703. Wooden, Pear-shaped Water Bottle. Used in family of Dexter Marsh of Greenfield.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
704. Wooden Mortar.....Same.

Annex.

723. Cheese Ladder.....William H. Bartlett, Peoria, Ariz.
724. Wooden Bucket.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
725. Cheese Tub.....McClellan Brothers.
726. Wooden Pail, 1800. In constant use for more than seventy years. Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
727. Cheese Basket.....Joseph Robbins.
728. Four Cheese Hoops.....McClellan Brothers.
729. Wort Ladder.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
730. Cheese Ladder.....George Sheldon.
731. Cheese Press.....McClellan Brothers.
732. Clothes Pounder. For clothes barrel used on washing day. George Sheldon.
733. Neck Yoke. Formerly used in carrying pails of water or sap. Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
734. Mortar and Pestle with its Stand; and Brass Door-plate of Dr. John Stone.....Est. of Dr. John Stone, Greenfield.
737. Map of Greenfield, Philadelphia, 1855..Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
739. " " England....."Little Mary" Hawks.
740. " " Massachusetts, Boston, 1836.
741. " " Deerfield, Philadelphia, 1855.....Charles H. Stebbins.
742. Origin of the American Flag.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne Falls.

Case A.

1. Iron Snuffers and Tray.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
2. Snuffer Tray.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
3. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
4. Tray.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
5. Snuffers.....Est. John G. Williams.
6. " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
7. Iron Snuffers and Tray. Handed down in the family to Apollos Morgan of Northfield. Given by his widow. Elvira Morgan, Northfield.
8. Snuffers and Tray.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
10. Dark Lantern.....Same.
11. Tinder Box with Revolving Steel.....George Sheldon.
12. Pocket Tinder Box with tinder. Steel from the end lost. George A. Kimball, Greenfield.

13. Toddy Sticks.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
16. Ladle. Made from a knot by David Ryther of Bernardston, 1790. (See K620.).....Mrs. George Holton, Northfield.
17. Wine Tester.....Mrs. Henry Cowing (Katherine Kelly Cowing).
18. Curved Wooden Spoon.....George Sheldon.
19. Wooden Scoop.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
20. " Spoon .....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
21. " " .....George Sheldon.
23. Sugar Tongs. Made by a frontier blacksmith and used in the Lyman family at Northfield.....Mary T. Stratton, Northfield.
24. Loaf Sugar Cutters.....Charles Sturtevant.
25. Sugar Cutters.
26. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
28. Pewter Spoon Mould.....Lewis Taylor, Hinsdale, N. H.
29. Mould for Pewter Spoons. Owned by Lemuel Martindale, one of the first settlers of Greenfield. He built his cabin on Silver street. In this mould all of the spoons of the neighborhood were cast, each his own, 1750.....Levi Stiles, Greenfield.
30. Spoon Mould. Type metal in iron frame, 1790.
Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
31. Pewter Tea Spoon.....Moses L. Ward.
32. Pewter Spoon, 1770.....Mrs. Sarah A. Dustin, Brattleboro, Vt.
33. Pair of Pewter Spoons. Belonged to Jonathan Flagg, 1796. Cast in a wooden mould.....Mrs. Julia Long, Greenfield.
36. Spice Mortar and Pestle.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
37. Connecting Link between the Mortar and Pestle and the Spice Mill.
Mrs. Dr. David Rice, Leverett.
38. Same.....Miss Elizabeth Purple, Northfield.
Nos. 37 and 38 are the only specimens of their kind known to us.
39. Spice Mill. Part of the marriage outfit of Hepzibah Dickinson, who married Elihu Field, Dec. 30, 1774...Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.
43. Two Green-handled Knives. Belonged to the donor's mother when married in 1807.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
44. Carving Knife and Fork. Belonged to Capt. Seth Lyman of Northfield, grandfather of the donor....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
45. Knife and Fork. Capt. Seth Lyman's.....Same.
46. Three Knives and Three Forks.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.

MEMORIAL ROOM

MEMORIAL TABLETS

CENTRAL TABLET

ERECTED A. D. MDCCCLXXXII,

BY THE

POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION:

In honor of the Pioneers
of this Valley, by whose courage
and energy, faith and fortitude
the savage was expelled
and the wilderness subdued;
and to perpetuate the remembrance
of the sufferings at Deerfield,
FEB. 29, 1703–4,
when, before the break of day, 340 French and Indians,
under the Sieur Hertel de Rouville,
swarming in over the palisades on the drifted snow,
surprised and sacked the sleeping town,
and killed or captured
the greater part of its inhabitants.

On Tablets at either hand,
recorded in love and reverence by their kindred;
are the names and ages of those
who lost their lives in the assault,
or were slain on the meadows
in the heroic attempt to rescue the captives,
or who died on the hurried retreat to Canada,
victims to starvation
or the tomahawk.

WAITSTILL WARNER, 24.
On the retreat.—*Her husband,*
EBENEZER, 27, with children,
SARAH, 4, WAITSTILL, 2, and
nephew, DANIEL CROWFOOT, 3,
were captured.
The father and Sarah returned.

DAVID ALEXANDER,
and daughter, MARY, 2.
Captured and redeemed,
MARY, the wife and mother, 36.

SAMUEL HINSDALE, infant.
MEHUMAN, his father, 31,
the first white man born in town,
with wife, MARY, *were*
captured and came home.

REBECCA MATTOON, 23,
with infant.—PHILIP,
her husband, 24, on the retreat.
SARAH, his sister, 17,
captured, redeemed, and
married Zecheriah Field.

JONATHAN KELLOGG, 5.
MARTIN, his father, 45,
with other children,
MARTIN, 17, JOSEPH, 12,
JOANNA, 11, REBECCA, 8,
were captured.
All returned but Joanna,
who married an Indian Chief.
The others became noted
Official Interpreters
in the Old French War.

"MR." JOHN CATLIN, 65,
Son of John and Isabella, of
Wethersfield, Conn.—One of the
founders of Newark, N. J., 1665,
he came to Deerfield, 1683,
at its Permanent Settlement.
Noted in the annals of both towns.
Progenitor of the Deerfield
Catlins, he was killed in
defending their ancestral home.
Children slain,
JONATHAN, with his father;
JOSEPH, on the Meadows.
Captured and redeemed;
JOHN, 17, and RUTH.

JOHN FRENCH, infant.
MARY (CATLIN), on the retreat.
DEA. THOMAS, the father and
husband, with other children,
MARY, 17, THOMAS, 14,
FREEDOM, 11, MARTHA, 8,
ABIGAIL, 6, were captured.
Dea. French, with Mary,
and Thomas were redeemed.

ELIZABETH (CATLIN), wife of
James Corse, on the retreat.
ELIZABETH, JR., 8, captured;
Alive in Canada, 1716.

NIMS FAMILY.
HENRY, 22, MEHITABLE, Jr., 7,
MARY AND MERCY, 5.
MEHITABLE, the mother, 36,
wife of Godfrey, on the retreat.
Other children; captured,
EBENEZER, 17, ABIGAIL, 2,
ELIZABETH HULL, 15.
Taken Oct. 8, 1703, JOHN, 24;
ZEBEDIAH WILLIAMS, 28.
John ran away June, 1704,
Ebenezer and Elizabeth redeemed.

ELIZABETH SMEAD, about 64,
"smothered in a cellar,"
with MARY (PRICE), 23,
SARAH, 4, WILLIAM, 2,
Mother, wife and children
of SAMUEL SMEAD.

SARAH, 50,
Wife of ROBERT PRICE.
SAMUEL, 18, their son,
was captured and returned.

HOYT FAMILY.
DAVID, JR., 24, on the Meadows.
DEA. DAVID, 52, starved at Coos.
ABIGAIL, 2, on the retreat.
The wife and mother,
ABIGAIL (POMROY) HOYT, 44,
with children, LYDIA POMROY, 20.
SARAH, 17, JONATHAN, 15,
and EBENEZER, 8, were captured.
All but the latter returned.

SGT. BENONI STEBBINS, 50.
Of seven men and a few women who defended his house against the fierce assaults of the savages for two hours, he only was slain.

SAMSON FRARY, about 64,
a settler of 1670, with granddaughter, MERCY ROOT, 15,
MARY, his wife, 64,
was killed on the retreat.

CARTER.
Persons killed,
HANNAH, wife of SAMUEL, 29,
THOMAS, 4, MARAH, 3, and
HANNAH, 7 months, *their children.*
Captured children,
Samuel, 12, Mercy, 10, John, 8,
and Ebenezer, 6.
Ebenezer alone returned,
he was one of the early settlers
of Canaan Parish,
now New Canaan, Conn.

SHELDON.
HANNAH, wife of JOHN, 39,
shot through the
Old Indian House Door.
MERCY, 2,
Killed on the door stone.
Captured and returned;
HANNAH, JR., 23,
MARY, 16,
EBENEZER, 12,
REMEMBRANCE, 11.

MRS. EUNICE WILLIAMS, 39,
JOHN, 6, JERUSHA, an infant,
wife and children of the
Rev. John Williams, 40.
First Minister of Deerfield,
"The Redeemed Captive."
Their children captured;
SAMUEL, 15, ESTHER, 11,
STEPHEN, 10, EUNICE, 7,
WARHAM, 4.—all returned
but Eunice, who married,
June, 1713, Amrusus, an Indian.

HAWKS.
ALICE, wife of SERGT. JOHN.
JOHN, JR., 32, with wife
THANKFUL (SMEAD), 36,
and children,
JOHN, 7 MARTHA, 4,
THANKFUL, 2, were
"Smothered in a cellar."
ELIZABETH, 6, daughter of
SERGT. JOHN, on the retreat.

SARAH FIELD, 2.
MARY, her mother, 28,
Wife of JOHN,
With children,
MARY, 6, and JOHN, 3,
were captured.
Mary adopted by an Indian,
Was named WALAHOWEY.
She married a savage,
and became one.

GARRISON SOLDIERS, and
men who came to the rescue,
from the towns below—
In the assault;
JONATHAN INGERSOL, 28,
THOMAS SELDEN, 26,
MARTIN SMITH, about 50.
On the Meadows;
SGT. BENJAMIN WAIT, about 54,
the Hero of the Conn. Valley;
SAMUEL ALLIS, 56,
SAMUEL FOOT, about 26,
of Hatfield,
JOSEPH CATLIN about 23,
DAVID HOYT, JR., 24,
of Deerfield,
SGT. SAMUEL BOLTWOOD, about 53,
Robert, his son, 21,
JONATHAN INGRAM, 27,
NATHANIEL WARNER, JR., 22,
of Hadley.
JACOB HICKSON, 20,
Starved on French River.

MARY BROOKS, on the retreat.
NATHANIEL, her husband, 39,
MARY, 7, and WILLIAM, 6,
their children, captured.
Only the father came home.

MARY WELLS, 30,
Daughter of Lieut. THOMAS;
HEPZIBAH, her mother, 54,
wife of Daniel Belding,
on the retreat.

ANDREW STEVENS, an Indian.
ELIZABETH, his wife, 20,
Daughter of ROBERT PRICE,
captured.—In 1716,
she married in Canada,
Jean Fourneau.
PATHENA.—FRANK,
her husband on the retreat;
Negro servants of the
Rev. John Williams.

BENONI HURST, 2,
on the retreat.—His mother,
WID. SARAH, with children,
SARAH, 18, ELIZABETH, 16,
THOMAS, 12, HANNAH, 8,
EBENEZER, 5, were captured.
The mother with the two
older children, returned.
ESTHER POMROY, 27,
on the retreat.
JOSHUA, her husband, 28,
captured and came back.

JOHN ALLEN, 44, slain by Indians
at the Bars, May 11, 1704. His wife,
ELIZABETH, was captured, and
killed in the woods near by.

Line of Descent.
1, Edward, of Ipswich, 1670, d. 1696.
2, John, b. 1660.
3, John, b. 1684.
4, Noah, b. 1727.
5, Apollos, b. 1756.
6, Marsena, b. 1789.
7, Samuel P., b. 1814.
8, Cornelia S. Allen Smith, b. 1839.
by whom this Tablet is erected.

In Memory of
Philip Mattoon of Deerfield,
A Soldier in King Philip's War,
Died Dec. 30, 1696.

Erected by the children of
Charles H. and Jane Sanford Mattoon
of Plymouth, Conn. 1905.

Zechariah Field
1645–1674.
A settler at Pocumtuck
Before Philip's war.
His remains lie in an unknown grave
In the old burying ground.
Many of his descendants
Have attained international fame.
In his honor
This tablet is placed in 1903
by
Marshall Field
of Chicago.

In honor of
Nathaniel Sutcliffe
of Dedham before 1661
Medfield in 1663
A settler in Pocumtuck in 1673
With his wife, Hannah Plympton
A soldier in Philip's war
Killed with Capt. Turner
May 19, 1676.
Erected by
B. H. Sutliffe
Of Plymouth, Conn.
1903

In Memory
of
Mr. Samuel Allen,
who was killed by the Indians on the meadow north of
The Bars Homestead
while valiantly defending his children,
August 25, 1746:

---

of
Eunice Allen,
his daughter, aged 13, who was tomahawked by the Indians,
but survived:

---

of
Samuel Allen,
his son, aged 8, who was taken captive by the Indians,
but after many months was rescued through the
gratitude of an Indian woman, by his uncle,
Col. John Hawks.
Both children thus restored to their mother,
Hannah Hawks Allen,
lived to be the oral historians of this eventful day
and of their generation.

Erected by the descendants of
Caleb Allen,
son of Mr. Samuel Allen of
"The Bars."

Samson Frary
Son of John of Medfield
Married there Mary Daniel.
He was at Hatfield in 1668.
Was one of two planters at Deerfield in 1670.
Driven off by the savages, he came back
At the final settlement,
And was slain at the sacking of the town
Feb. 29, 1703–4.
Bold, brave, persistent.
Line of descent, from Samson Frary.
Nathaniel Frary 1675
Nathan Frary 1719–1794
Electa Frary Parsons, 1759–1824
Lucretia Parsons Morton 1789–1862
Levi Parsons Morton by whom
This stone is placed.

Godfrey Nims
Ancestor of the Nims family in America
Settler at Pocumtuck before Philip's war
A soldier under Capt. Turner at the Falls Fight 1676
Prominent in the civil affairs of Deerfield
In 1692 he bought the home lot
Where his life's tragedies were enacted
And upon which stands this Memorial hall
In honor of
Godfrey Nims and Mary Miller his wife,
This marble is here placed by
Franklin Asa Nims,
Greeley, Colorado.
1903

1. Francois Hertel, Sieur de Rouville. From a contemporary portrait in the possession of Madame H. de Rouville, Montreal, Can.
Prof. William Bennett Munroe, Williamstown.
2. Photograph of the Monument of Eunice Williams.....George Sheldon.
3–5. Ruins of Fort Chambly, Canada. Point of arrival and departure of many New England captives, during the old French and Indian wars. Photographed by Miss Emma L. Coleman, Boston.
Miss C. Alice Baker.
6. Apple Trees. Planted by "Ignase Raizenne" [Josiah Rising, a captive carried from Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1703–4] at his homestead at Oka, Lake of the Two Mountains. Photographed by Miss Emma L. Coleman.....Same.

7. Ruins of Fort Chambly, Canada. Photographed by Miss. Coleman. Same.
8. On the Road to Boucherville on the St. Lawrence. This town was the home of several members of the Stebbins family who were carried captives to Canada from Deerfield, in 1704. Photographed by Miss Coleman.....Same.
13. Framed Photographs of Memorial Stones, erected by the Northfield Village Improvement Society, 1897, and dedicated by the P. V. M. Association.....Mrs. Adeline Dutton Alexander, Northfield.
14. Portrait in Oil of Lieut. Elijah Arms, 1727–1802. Given July 8, 1903. Philomela Arms Williams.
15. Portrait in Oil of Naomi Lyman Arms, 1739–1818.....Same.
16. Washington. In oval gilt frame.....Clara A. Colton, Boston.
19. Photograph. Jonathan Root Childs of Chicopee, 1822–57. Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
20. Portrait of Hon. James S. Grinnell.....James S. Grinnell, Greenfield.
40. Zebina Stebbins, 1797–1879.....Mrs. Carrie S. Ward, Worcester.
41. Ruby Graves Stebbins, 1797–1877. Wife of the above.....Same.
42. President Zackary Taylor.
43. Arms Family of Bellows Falls, Vt.....George A. Arms, Greenfield.
44. Mrs. Caroline Bardwell Arms, 1794–1855.....Same.
45. Lucius Manlius Boltwood, 1825–1905.....George Sheldon.
46. William Henry Harrison.
47. Full Length Portrait of Washington, 26x18, steel. From the original painting in the State House, Hartford, Conn. Heirs of George W. Mark, Greenfield.
48. Fifty cents. Fractional currency of the Civil War. Issued 1862. Presented by Julia Munn Ashley as a memorial of her brother, Charles Hawks Munn, born Apr. 12, 1844. He was never seen after going over the side of his ship to bathe, May 10, 1864, while the vessel was moored in the Irrawadda river, Burmah. This script was sent home with his effects.
49. Memorial of William Henry Harrison.
50. Col. John Wilson, 1782–1869.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
51. Betsy Hoyt, 1783–1860. Wife of Col. John Wilson.....Same.
52. Mrs. Caroline Williams Putnam in Youth and Maturity. Mrs. Caroline W. Putnam, Grand Rapids, Mich.
53. Sallie (Wright), wife of Dr. Joseph Woodman, born in Deerfield, 1796. Hon. William W. Wright, Geneva, N. Y.
54. Cynthia Wright, born in Deerfield, 1779.....Same.
55. Elijah Wright, born in Deerfield, 1781; died 1866.
    David " " " 1783; " 1861.
    Henry " " " 1786; " 1872.
    Stephen B. " " " 1788; " 1875.....Same.

    Nos. 53, 54, 55, all of one family.

58 Gov. John Leverett.....Mrs. W. S. Alexander, New Orleans, La.

59. Dr. Stephen W. Williams, 1790–1855, his wife and children.
Mrs. Caroline W. Putnam, Grand Rapids, Mich.
60. Copy of the Williams Coat of Arms.....Same.
61. Photograph of George Fuller, 1822–84.....Mrs. Agnes H. Fuller.
62. Life and Works of George Fuller. Memorial volume. Written by his friends as a tribute to his genius.....Same.
63. John Marshall, 1755–1835. Chief Justice, U. S. Supreme Court.
64. President Garfield.
65. Governor George N. Briggs.....Rev. Robert Crawford, D.D.
66. Secretaries Foreign Missions.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
67. Commission of Lieut. John Clarke. Signed by John Hancock, July 1, 1775.....J. C. Black, Com. of Pensions, Washington, D. C.
69. Presidents of the United States. Washington to Polk.
70. Washington.....Heirs of George W. Mark, Greenfield.
71. Washington; from a portrait by Sharpless. Presented by Washington to Colonel Tallmadge.
72. Washington; by E. Savage. (See inscription.)
Hon. Clarke Jilson, Worcester.
73. John Quincy Adams, President U. S. A.
74. Two Pictures of William Henry Harrison, one of 1812, the other of 1840.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
75. John Adams.....George Sheldon.
76. Andrew Jackson. Two Pictures.
78. Thomas Jefferson.
79. John Adams.
80. Rev. Andrew Reed, London, Eng.
81. Washington.
82. "
83. "
84. William Henry Harrison.....Miss Abbie C. Sloan, Marion, Ohio.
90. Old Divines.
91. Luman Arms, born 1796, alive 1880. The last survivor of the colony of thirty-six who went from Bloody Brook to settle at Adams, N. Y., about 1834.....Luman Arms, Adams, N. Y.
92. Samuel C. Bowles.
93. Abraham Lincoln.
94. George Whitfield.
95. Philip Doddridge, D. D.
96. Carnot.
97. Rev. Jesse Appleton.
98. Hannah More.
99. Joseph T. Buckingham, father of Rev. Edgar Buckingham.
100. Washington and his Family. From the engraving of E. Savage.
Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.

Silhouettes

110. John Sheldon, 1739–1806. Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, 1747–1829. George Sheldon.
111, 112. Unknown.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
113. Mr. and Mrs. Dorrick Smith.....Mrs. Lucy G. Childs.
114. Unknown.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
115. Mary, daughter of Reuben Smith, 1777–1812.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
116. Mary Pierce of Woburn, aged nineteen. Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
117. William Rogers, aged 4.....Same.
118. Mary Rogers, aged 41.....Same.
119. Rev. Timothy F. Rogers, aged 47.....Same.
The above four were taken in 1828.
120. Reuben Smith of Northfield, 1740–1832. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Lane, 1743–1829.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
121. David Hoyt, 1722–1814.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
122. Unknown.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
123. " .....Mrs. Lucy G. Childs.
124. " .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
125. Mrs. Persis Sheldon, 1747–1829.....George Sheldon.
126. Miss Polly Sheldon, 1794–1814.....Same.
127. Mrs. David Hoyt.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
130. Silhouette Tracer.....James R. Long, Greenfield.
140. Photograph of James S. Reed, Marion, Ohio, 1818–96. From his children.
141. Engraving of President Edward Hitchcock, 1793–1864. Mrs. Emily H. Terry, Amherst.
142. Photograph of Levi P. Morton, Vice President. Great-great-grandson of Samson Frary, one of the first settlers of Deerfield. Morton's grandmother was Electa Frary, a native of Deerfield. Given by his sister.....Mrs. Martha M. Hartpense, Philadelphia.
143. Oil Portrait of Nathaniel Hitchcock, 1812–1900, by James W. Champney.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
144. Photograph of George Sheldon, taken by Miss Emma L. Coleman, 1887.....Miss C. Alice Baker.
145. Portrait of Col. Horatio Hawks, lost at sea with steamer *Melville*, Jan. 8, 1865; born 1819.....Edward A. Hawks.
146. Rev. Hiram P. Arms, b. 1799...Rev. Hiram P. Arms, Norwich, Conn.
147. Interior of a wagon shop in Deerfield with Ira Billings, the owner, working at the bench. Photographed from a painting by his son, Edward T. Billings of Boston. Hon. William W. Wright, Geneva, N. Y.
150. Silhouette, unknown.....Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
151. Mary, daughter of Rev. Timothy Rogers of Bernardston.....Same.
152. Silhouette, unknown.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
153. Jarvis Bardwell, 1802–1902, and wife, Emily Merrill. Samuel O. Lamb, Greenfield

154. Mrs. Susan H. Fowler, Mountain Cottage, Orange Co., N. Y. Born at Vernon, Vt., 1794. Daughter of Squire Howe, an Indian captive, of 1755.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.

156. Oil Portrait of Rev. Edgar Buckingham, in 1839, at the age of twenty-five, by William S. Goodwin of Dover, N. H.
Rev. Edgar Buckingham.

157, 158. Oil Paintings of Roland and Polly Stebbins, son and daughter of Col. Asa Stebbins, both deaf and dumb.....John H. Stebbins.

159. Original Oil Painting. Portrait of Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams, son of Rev. John Williams, born in Deerfield, May 14, 1693, taken captive, Feb. 29, 1703–4; settled minister at Longmeadow, 1716; died June 10, 1782. This portrait descended from his daughter Martha, born 1733, married Dr. Samuel Reynolds of Enfield, Conn., to their son, Samuel, who married Lucy Pitkin; to their daughter, Lucy, who married John Root and moved to Greenwich, Mass., about 1816; then to their son, the donor. Given Feb., 1889.
Dea. Jabez Backus Root, Greenwich.

160. Oil Painting of Ephraim Williams, 1760–1835, of Deerfield, father of Bishop John Williams of Connecticut. He was the first reporter of the Massachusetts Supreme Court.....Est. of Bishop Williams.

161. Photograph of Henry Childs, Buffalo, N. Y., born in Deerfield, July 18, 1819; died in Buffalo in 1885.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.

162. Hon. Jonathan E. Field.....Rev. Dr. Robert Crawford, D. D.

163. Photograph of Elihu S. Hawks.....J. L. Harrison, Albany, N. Y.

164. Photograph of George W. Horr.....George W. Horr, Athol.

165. Portrait of Hon. George Sheldon. Painted by the donor about 1882.
James W. Champney.

166. Photograph of Solomon Smead of Shelburne, 1792–1869, father of donor.....Elihu Smead, Newtonville.

167. Steel Portrait of Rev. Dr. Titus Strong of Greenfield.
Benjamin F. Popkins, Greenfield.

168. Coat of Arms, Hoyt Family.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.

169. George William Curtis.

170, 171. Photographs of Thomas Williams, 1787–1869, and of Nancy Hawks, 1788–1860, his wife, of Willoughby, Ohio. Grandparents of the donor.....Thomas H. Williams, Jackson, Mich.

172. George A. Arms, Greenfield, 1815–97.....From his daughters.

173. Photograph of Charles Williams, 1798–1870.
Mrs. Tirzah (Saxton) Williams, 1797–1893.

174. Photograph of John G. Williams, 1805–72.....Same.

175. Portrait of Rev. Amariah Chandler, D. D., of Greenfield.
Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.

176. Portrait of Pres. Edward Hitchcock of Amherst College, born in Deerfield, 1793.....Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.

177. Mrs. Edward Hitchcock (Orra White). Wife of the above; married 1821.

178. Dea. Henry Hitchcock of Deerfield, 1783–1861.
Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
179. Photograph of Henry K. Hoyt, 1810–63.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
180. Photograph of Joseph Octave Plessis, Archbishop of Quebec. Grandson of Martha French, a Deerfield captive of 1704.
Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
181. Portrait of Rhoda W. Smith of Northfield, at the age of nineteen. She married Henry Bardwell, Sept. 22, 1807. Mother of the donor.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
182. Photograph of Dea. Phinehas Field.
Benjamin F. Popkins, Greenfield.
183. Col. Elihu Hoyt, 1771–1833.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
184. Photograph of Rev. Dr. Robert Crawford. Rev. Dr. Robert Crawford.
185. " " Henry Childs, Buffalo, N. Y. Born in Deerfield, July 18, 1819; died 1885.....Mrs. Henry Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.
186. Bishop Frederick Dan Huntington, born 1819.
Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.
187. Photograph of Capt. Isaac Corss (Corse), born in Deerfield, June, 1777.....Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, Utica, N. Y.
188. Picture of Luther B. Lincoln, Principal of Deerfield Academy.
Est. of "Little Mary" Hawks.
190. Bartlett Memorial.....George Sheldon.
200. Piano and Stool. Bought by Pres. Edward Hitchcock for use in his growing family, about 1840. It was the second piano owned in Amherst. In 186– it passed to Alden Cooley for the use of his daughter, Jennie. From him, in 1864, it passed to his sister, Irene C., wife of Rev. Andrew B. Foster of Bernardston and Orange. It was used in this family by Miss Julia Wilkins, and given to her when she married the donor at Orange, in 1867. The cushion of the stool was embroidered by Miss Emily Hitchcock.
Andrew J. Hamilton, Athol.
201. Two Chairs, yellow, narrow seats.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
202. Rocking Chair, made for "Little Mary" Hawks..Mrs. Mary W. Fogg.
203. Flag-bottom Chair. Bought of E. Hinsdale Williams about 1833, by father of donor.....George Sheldon.
204. Triangular Arm Chair.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
208. Sofa.....Mrs. Helen M. Stebbins.
209. Rocking Chair.
210. Chair, cane-seat, maple. Part of wedding outfit of Mrs. Susan (Stearns) Sheldon.....George Sheldon.
211. Arm Chair.....Dickinson Est.
212. Covering on the above Chair.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
214. Carved Oak Chest.....James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
215. Oak Chest, marked R. A. (Rebecca Allis), born Apr. 16, 168 married, Apr. 30, 1702, Nathaniel Graves. From this pair throug several generations on two lines of descent to the donor.
Chester G. Crafts, Whately.

216. Oak Chest. Came down through several generations of the Stebbins family, ancestors of the donor.....Moses S. Ward.
217. Chest of David Saxton, who lived in "The Little Brown House on the Albany Road."....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
218. Gravestone of a Child of Edmund and Priscilla Taylor, 1776, aged 2 years, 7 mos. Found in the shop in Greenfield, when first occupied by the donor.....Hopkins Wood, Greenfield.
219. Edward Barney, 1822–1906.....Mrs. Edward Barney, Denver, Colo.
220. Portrait of Christopher A. Stebbins.....Charles H. Stebbins.

DOMESTIC ROOM

This room contains the home implements, by which our feminine ancestors deftly carded, spun and wove their clothing, and other textile materials. Every stage, from raw material to finished product, is represented here, and every article has done good service in its day.

Nos. 1–30 exhibit the material and the implements necessary for the evolution of the raw flax to the finished cloth.

1. Rotted Flax. Raised and prepared by Clarinda Field, 1767–1859, and her sister Marianna, 1772–1842, of Leverett. In the first stage for use.....Dea. Harrison O. Field, Leverett.
2. Flax Brake, for breaking raw material. Made by Abel Dewolf, before 1802. Owned by Joseph Rice in 1802; his son Austin in 1837; since by the donor.....Franklin Arms, Conway.
3. Swingling Board.....Same.

3½. Swingling Knife.....Moses Ward.

4. Swingled Flax.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
5. Coarse Hatchel. Owned and branded with his initials by John Nims, 1718–80.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
6. Flax after Fifth Stage.
7. Fine Hatchel.....William Riddell, Greenfield.
8. Flax after Seventh Stage, ready for Spinning.
9. Distaff with Dressed Flax.....Henry C. Haskell.
10. Flax Wheel.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
11. Flyer.
12. Linen Weaving Yarn.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
13. Bobbins.....Elisha Stratton, Northfield.

14–20. For the Warp.

14. Skarne. Used in holding spools for warping.
John Montague, Sunderland.
15. Warping Bars, now with cotton warp.....Same.
16. Yarn Beam.
17. Loom Harness.....McClellan Brothers.
18. Batten.
19. Sley or Reed.....John Luey, Shelburne.
20. Old-fashioned House Loom. Belonged to the Smead family. Brought from Cornish, N. H.....Same.

21–27. For the Woof.

21. Clock Reel.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
22. Skein of Filling.
23. Weaving Quills.....Mrs. Pomeroy and Miss K. Pratt, Chicopee.
24. Quill Wheel. For spooling and quilling.....John Luey, Shelburne.
25. Quill Box. Used by Mrs. Statira P. Stearns.
Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
26. Swifts. Used by donor's mother.....George Sheldon.
27. Shuttle.....Mrs. Clark D. Shearer, Colrain.
28. Loom Temple.....John Montague, Sunderland.
29. Cloth Beam.
30. Linen Cloth.....George Sheldon.
31. Loom Harness Frame.....McClellan Brothers.
32. Needles. For knitting loom harness.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
33. Quill Basket.....John Montague, Sunderland.
34, 35. Netting Needles.....George Sheldon.
36. Netting Needle.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
37. Weaver's Pecker Pegs.....John Luey, Shelburne.
38. Temple.....Same.
39. Shuttle.....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
40. " .....Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett.
41. Shuttles.....Misses Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
42. Shuttle.....Henry Shepherd, Montague.
43. Loom Pulleys.....John Luey, Shelburne.
44. Spools.
45. Spool Winder.....Joseph S. Clark.
46. Tow Cloth.....George Sheldon.
47. Netting Needles.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
55. Dressed Flax, before putting on the distaff. (See No. 9.)
56. Linen Thread.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
57. " " .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
58. Linen Woof. The work of Hannah Learned Giles of New Salem, 1776–1860, great grandmother of the donor.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
70. Reel.....George Sheldon.
71. Clock Reel.....Frank Childs.
72. " " .....Cephas G. Clapp.
73. " " .....Mrs. Edward W. Stebbins.
75. Swifts.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
76. Quill Wheel, novel pattern.....Mrs. Nancy A. Chapin, Gill.
77. Reel.
79. Hand-reel or Niddy-Noddy.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
80. Niddy-Noddy. This reel was brought from Ireland in 1733, by Hugh Maxwell, father of Colonel Maxwell, of Revolutionary fame. Emigrants were not allowed to bring manufacturing implements with them, and this was taken to pieces and smuggled in under a woman's garments.....Miss Louisa Rice, Charlemont.
81. Niddy-Noddy. Marked N. M. (Nabby Marshall), born in 1755, died in 1859, 104 years old.....Mrs. Samuel L. Taylor, South Wellfleet.

84. Hammer Reel.....Mrs. Matthew Smith.
85. Flax Wheel.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
86. Double-flyer Flax Wheel. For spinning two threads at once. Unique. Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
87. Flax Wheel.
88. " " .....Henry C. Haskell.
91. Blades or Swifts.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
92. Worsted Combs.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
93. " " .....Charles Wells, Shelburne.
95. Dressed Flax .....Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
96, 98. " " .....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
99. Hank of Flax.....Mrs. Susan Dike Marsh, Northfield.
100. Tow Yarn.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
101. " " .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
104. Flyers.....Henry C. Haskell.
106. Fine Linen Hatchel. Smuggled from Ireland. William Riddell, Greenfield.
107. Hatchel .....Heirs of John Wilson.
108. " .....Mrs. Melly A. Hatch, Detroit, Mich.
109. "
110. " Marked C. D.....Consider Dickinson.
111. " .....Col. Roger H. Leavitt, Charlemont.
113. " .....George Sheldon.
114. Old Chest.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
115. Hatchel. Marked Z. Hawks....Mrs. Melly H. Hatch, Detroit, Mich.
116. " Marked S. S. (Seth Sheldon).....George Sheldon.
117. " .....Col. Roger H. Leavitt, Charlemont.
118. " .....Dwight L. Howland, Greenfield.
119, 120. Hatchels.....Louis A. Phillips.
121. Family Press Board.
122. Family Goose, Iron.....Joseph Robbins.
125. Swingling Knife. "Uncle Bill" Russell's.....Mary R. Nims.
126. " " .....George H. Williams.
127. " " .....Franklin Arms, Conway.
128. Distaff (for linen lawn).
130–139. Wheel Heads. Sundry Patterns.....Sundry Donors.
142. Chest. In which was kept an old military library of Deerfield in the eighteenth century.....George Sheldon.
143–150. Hand Stamps for Printing Calico...James Robinson, Greenfield.
151. Hand Stamp for Printing Calico.
152. Small Hand Calico Stamp for a Corner.....Mrs. John Liston.
153, 154. Hand Calico Stamps. From the Old Indian House. Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
155, 156. Hand Calico Stamps.....Mrs. Silas Smith.
157. Small Pattern of Great Wheel. Made for "Little Mary" Hawks. Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
158. Great or Wool Wheel.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.

159. Wheel Finger.....Same.
160. Great Wheel.....Mrs. Lena L. Boyden, Conway.
161. Wheel Head.....Same.
162. Great Wheel.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
163. Wheel Head.
164. Great Wheel.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
165. Wheel Finger.....Mrs. Samuel Hastings.
166. Wheel Portion of a Great Wheel. Large Size.
Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
167. Great Wheel, about 1730.....Uriah N. Streeter, Greenfield.
170. Tape Loom.....Mrs. Julia Long and son, James A., Greenfield.
171. " " Used by Mrs. Judith Bardwell, 1777–1849, and Mrs. Anna Williams, 1770–1852.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
172. Wool Cards .....Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
173. " " .....Mrs. Direxa Nims.
174. " " .....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
175. " " .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
176. " " .....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
177. " " .....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
180. Specimen of Wainscot, curiously ornamented with birds, etc., which lined one room of the old Wood or Lyon Tavern in Colrain.
Washington Miller, Colrain.
181. Piece of a Carpet which was made for Charlemont Church in 1845.
Mrs. David S. Thayer, East Charlemont.
182. Spinning Machine.....Charles Wells, Shelburne.
183. Chair.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
184. Stalk of Hemp with leaves and seeds from Kentucky, 1906.
Miss Margaret Goff, Winchester, Ky.
185. Loom Beam of Oak with brass plate, bearing inscription. (See label.)
Mrs. Fanny B. Shippee, Shelburne.

LIBRARY

1. Capture of H. M. S. *Java* by U. S. Frigate *Constitution*.
George W. Mark, Greenfield.
2. Combat between the *Constitution* and the *Guerriere*.....Same.
3. Autograph of Paul Revere, 1765. Bill to Joseph Barnard for silver tankard.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
4. Framed Photograph of Wreck of Ancient Vessel, the *Sparrow-Hawk*. Sunk off Orleans, Mass., in 1626. Discovered, 1865.
George F. Richardson, Montague.
5. Piece of Wood from the *Sparrow-Hawk*.....Same.
6. Commission. Gov. James Sullivan to Rev. Jonathan Grout, chaplain of the 5th Regiment, Mass. Militia, 1807.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
7. Hatfield Tax Levy, 1747.....Henry C. Haskell.
8. Portrait of Christopher Burchard. Old copper plate engraving.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
9. Broadside Memorial of Washington.....Est. John G. Williams.
10. Map of Northern Department North America.
Oliver Ellsworth Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
13. St. Botolph's Town.....George Sheldon.
14. Framed U. S. Direct Tax Receipt, 1814....Solon S. Wiley, Greenfield.
15. U. S. Fractional Currency. Twenty-five cent piece, 1863.
Mrs. Lucy C. Kimball, Holyoke.
18. Yorktown Battle Ground.....George Sheldon.
19. Facsimile of Twenty Shilling piece. Earliest paper money in America. Bill on Massachusetts Treasury, 1690.....Oren Wiley, Greenfield.
20. Twig and Rag from the Grave of Polycarp, near Smyrna. (See label.)
Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
21. Framed French Engraving, 1732.....C. Mason Moody, Greenfield.
22. Fort Duquesne.....George Sheldon.
23. Maj. Gen. John Stark.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
24. Ticonderoga.....George Sheldon.
27. Declaration of Independence. Facsimile of the original document in the handwriting of Thomas Jefferson.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
28. Receipt for Legacy, 1791. From Madame Abigail Silliman, daughter of Rev. John Williams, to Bunker Gay.....Williams Papers.[1]

[1] "Williams Papers" in this catalogue refers to MS. documents found in the Wilson garret where they were left by "Esq. John Williams, grandson of the Redeemed Captive," at his death in 1816. Now deposited in this library.

29. Receipt from U. S. Inspector to Theodore Barnard for taxes, 1800.
Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
30. Autograph Receipt for Money. Gov. Thomas Hutchinson to Ebenezer Hinsdale, 1749.....Williams Papers.
31. Picture Charter Oak.
34. Autograph Daniel Gookin. Court order, 1664.....Williams Papers.
35. Copy of Ezekiel Cheever's Letter to Mr. Ezekiel Rogers. Copied by himself, Feb. 26, 1665. Cheever was the first schoolmaster in Boston.....Williams Papers.
36. Autograph Petition of Hatfield Men to certain military officers, praying for instructions, in 1774. Whig *vs.* Tory.
Hon. Samuel D. Partridge, Milwaukee, Wis.
37. License to Theodore Barnard to sell tea, 1782, in town of Shelburne.
Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
39. Cane. Made from wood of Old Indian House.
Heirs of Col. John Wilson.
40. Cane. Marked J. R. B. to J. H. C.....Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
41. Cane. During the War of 1812, Col. John Wilson and Maj. George Arms were called to Canada on business. Owing to a misunderstanding they were arrested and imprisoned as spies and nearly lost their lives. This cane was given to Colonel Wilson by Major Arms on his death bed, as a memento, it having been cut during their visit to Canada and brought home by Major Arms.
Heirs of Col. John Wilson.
42. Cane.....*
43. "....*
44. "....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
45. " of Manzanita Wood. Cut by the donor on the Sierra Nevada Mountains.....Maj. Putnam Field, San Diego, Cal.
46. Stiletto Cane.....John D. Pierce, Greenfield.
47. Cane. From Acadia; showing the work of the teredo or "shipworm."
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
48. Cane of Pepper Wood.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
49. Curious Crooked Cane. Made by "Uncle Sid.".....Dickinson Est.
50. Cane. Carried by Lieut. John Bardwell after being wounded at Bunker Hill.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
51. " Carried by "Uncle Bill" Russell.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
52. " Five inscriptions, "1732 to 1881."....William Lawrence.
53. "....*
54. " Made and carried by Dea. Justin Hitchcock (1752–1822), grandfather of the donor.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
55. "....Dickinson Est.
57. " Bone headed; made about 1770 by Jonathan Smead of Greenfield. Given by his great-grandson.
Jonathan H. Smead, New Bedford.
58. " Presented the donor by Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
George Sheldon.

64. Cane. Belonged to Madame Silliman, daughter of Rev. John Williams, 1708–87.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
69. Tithing-man's Rod. Used by that official to keep order in meeting. Had a hare's tail on one end, and paw on the other.
Mrs. Horace A. Smead, Greenfield.
70. Water Color Miniature.
71. Photograph of the Monument at Saratoga to Commemorate the Surrender of Burgoyne's Army to the Americans, Oct. 17, 1777.
72. Brass-headed Shovel and Tongs.....George Sheldon.
73. " " " .....Same.
74. Brass Jamb Hook, 1770. Owned by Daniel Conant.
Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett.
75. Pair of Bellows. Belonged to Mrs. Catherine A. Stearns, Dummerston, Vt.....George Sheldon.
76. Curtain Knob.....Rev. John P. Watson, South Wellfleet.
77. Hearth Brush. Belonged to Mrs. Catherine Knapp Alexander of Charlestown.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
80. Pair Silver Plated Candlesticks.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
81. Piece of the Rock on which Roger Williams stepped when he landed in Rhode Island in 1636.....Caroline Childs.
82. Pocket Inkstand.....George Sheldon.
83. Soapstone Inkstand.
84. Feather Fan. Made by donor.....James Smith, Whately.
85. Wafer Box.
86. Wooden Sand Box.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
87. Old Dutch Writing Stand. See paper describing same.
Rev. Edgar Buckingham.
88. Inkstand.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
89. Taper Stand and Match-safe Combined. From wreck of ship *Franklin*, off Cape Cod.....Joseph Boynton, South Wellfleet.
90. Octagonal Tin Sand Box.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
91. Hour Glass.....Alfred Cobb.
92. Inkstand.....Miss Elizabeth Purple, Northfield.
93. Pocket Inkstand. Belonged to Samuel Montague.
Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett.
94. Wooden Sand Box.....George Sheldon.
95. Square Lead Inkstand. Marked DS—IS.....Same.
96. Pocket Inkstand with Pen Case.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
97. Horn Inkstand.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
98. Book-shaped Writing Case. Marked S. B. W. to S. W.
Sarah J. Willard, Hingham.
99. Slate Inkstand.
100. Inkstand and Quills.....Miss Elizabeth Purple, Northfield.
101. Tin Sand Box.....Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
103. Pickwick for Oil Lamp.....Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing.
104. Bunch of Quills. From the old Ware store stock....George Sheldon.
105. Pair of Silver Plated Candlesticks.

106. Pickwick. In a turned wooden stand. Obtained at the house of "Lord Timothy Dexter" at Newburyport, by James Parton, the author, and by him given to the donor.
C. A. Quincy Norton, M. D.,———?
107. Longmeadow Souvenir Plate, 1906..Longmeadow Historical Society.
108. Plan of Deerfield Cemetery, east of Town street, and record of burials begun by Rev. John Taylor in 1803.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
109. Plan of Seating the Meetinghouse, Deerfield, 1783.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
110. Sundial, used on a window sill at the old Sheldon house.
George Sheldon.
111. Copy of the only portrait ever painted from life of William Penn. In Franklin's newspaper—"The Pennsylvania Gazette."
112. Original Minutes of Deerfield Town Meeting, 1729...Williams Papers.
113. Letter to Capt. John Burk in Colonel Dwight's Regiment in the Crown Point Army, from his wife, 1756.
Mrs. E. L. Burk, Bernardston.
114. Bond. Zur Hawks to the Trustees of Deerfield Academy, in 1797, for the payment of his subscription to the Academy fund.
Miss Millicent Hawks.
115. Picture. Lake George.
118. Arm Chair. From Old Indian House.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
119. Fac-Simile. Benedict Arnold's Pass to "John Anderson" (Major André), 1780.....Oren Wiley, Greenfield.
120. Profile Sketch of Seth Sheldon after death, 1860, by Augustus Fuller.
George Sheldon.
121. Broadside. An account of the opening of Charlestown bridge. Incorporated Mar. 9, 1785.
Oliver Ellsworth Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
122. Inside Cornice. From Old Indian House.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
123. Framed Photograph of Old Smead House.
Thomas H. Williams, Jackson, Mich.
124. Declaration of Independence. Printed on copper.
Mrs. Catherine Upham, Cambridge.
125. Portrait of Rev. Bernard Witman. From the library of Rev. Timothy Rogers.....Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
126. The Nicene Creed.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
127. Portrait of Col. Elihu Hoyt. Born Apr. 25, 1771; married Dec. 11, 1794; died Sept. 3, 1833.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
128. Deed by Rev. John Williams, of one-half of two Islands Granted him by the Town, to John Sheldon. Date, Mar. 24, 1712–13.
George Sheldon.
129. Autograph Letter. Stephen Williams to Ebenezer Silliman, 1733.
Williams Papers.
130. Letter. Mrs. Esther (Mather) Stoddard, mother of Eunice Williams, to her grandson, Mar. 24, 1706.....Same.

131. Autograph Letter. Sarah Williams to Stephen Williams, Sept. 9, 1714.....Charles M. Taintor, North Manchester, Conn.
132. Indian Deed. Masseamet, alias Milkenaway, to John Pynchon, June 13, 1667.....Town of Dedham.
133. Indian Deed. Ahimunquat, alias Mequinnitchall, to John Pynchon and others, July 22, 1667.....Same.
134. Letter. Rev. John Williams to his son Stephen at Longmeadow, Mar. 22, 1719–20.....Charles M. Taintor, North Manchester, Conn.
135. Autograph Letter. Abigail Williams, widow of Rev. John Williams, to her son Stephen. Aug. 5, 1729.....Same.
136. Autograph Letter. Esther Williams, daughter of Rev. John Williams to her brother, Stephen, at Roxbury, Sept. 16, 1707.
Williams Papers.
137. Appointment of Samuel Taylor and Eleazar Hawks as Guardians of Thankful and Thomas Taylor, 1731–32.
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
138. The Dedham Proprietors of Deerfield in 1671. Many autographs not found elsewhere.....Williams Papers.
139. Deed. Land in Deerfield Street. Peter Plympton of Hatfield to James Brown of Springfield, 1681.....Oren Wiley, Greenfield.
140. Lieutenant's Commission, of Richard Rock, 1st Regt. Infantry, District of Columbia, 1819. James Monroe, President; J. C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.....Mrs. Caroline E. Furbush, Greenfield.
141. Ensign's Commission, of Richard Rock, 1st Regt. of Infantry of Militia in District of Columbia, 1816. James Madison, President, and W. H. Crawford, Secretary of War.....Same.
142. Commission. Gov. Thomas Hutchinson to Moses Field, as ensign in Captain Stratton's Company, Col. Israel Williams' Regiment, 1773. Also in the same frame ten pieces of Continental money.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
143. Commission. Gov. Francis Bernard to Salah Barnard, as major in Sir Richard Saltonstall's Regiment, 1761.....George Sheldon.
144. Military Orders. Col. Samuel Partridge in 1754–55.
Samuel D. Partridge, Milwaukee, Wis.
145. Commission. Gov. John Hancock to Joseph Stebbins, as lieutenant colonel in Col. Hugh McClellan's regiment.....Frank W. Stebbins.
146. Deed. Land in Hatfield. Samuel Partridge to Samuel Dickinson, 1675.
147. Autograph, Samuel Adams. Instructions to Deerfield regarding election of Representatives to Congress, 1799.....Charles Jones.
148. Photograph. Oldest house in New Canaan, Conn. Built by Samuel Carter in 1724–26. Carter was of Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704.
Mrs. Cornelia C. Comstock, New York.
149. Commission. Governor Belcher to Ebenezer Hinsdale, to be chaplain at Fort Dummer, 1740.....Williams Papers.
150. "Melancholy Shipwreck." Poem by Thomas Shaw. A framed Broadside with a vignette of 16 coffins. It is a description of the wreck of the Schooner *Charles* in Portland Harbor, in 1807,

with the loss of 16 persons. Rare. Mr. Williamson could find no copy for his Bibliography of Maine....E. A. Pressons, Greenfield.

159. Framed Copy "Boston Gazette and Country Journal," 1770.
Albert Clarence Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y.

160. Framed Copy "New York Morning Post," 1783.....Same.

161. Copy of Letter from Christopher Columbus. Taken from "London Evening Post," Jan. 27, 1776.

162. Copy of Letter sent to Lord North by Plenipotentiaries of the United States of America, Dec. 12, 1777, in the "Connecticut Courant" of May 26, 1778.

163. "New England Weekly Journal," Apr. 8, 1728.

164. Framed Record of Bernardston town meeting, Dec. 6, 1773. Votes about moving and finishing the meetinghouse.
Edward J. Carpenter, Brattleboro, Vt.

165. Original Will of Samuel Field, 1733....Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.

166. A Copy of the First Issue of "The Connecticut Fifth," a newspaper published in Winchester, Va., by Curtis B. Wells of Deerfield, a member of the 5th Conn. Regiment, just after the capture of that place, Mar. 13, 1862. It was issued from a rebel office.
Mrs. Helen M. Field, Conway.

167. Copy of Act of Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1733, authorizing Thomas Wells to call the first meeting of the grantees of Falls Fight Township, now Bernardston.
Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.

168. Engraving. Nightmare.....John D. Pierce, Greenfield.

169. Key to the Old Court House in Greenfield, 1849–72.
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.

170. Key to the Old Corner Store. Elijah Williams, 1742. George Sheldon, 1877.....George Sheldon.

171. Photograph of Bust of President Edward Hitchcock.
Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.

172. Framed Photograph of Members of United States Senate, 1859.
John D. Pierce, Greenfield.

173. Picture of Four Members of Committee on Towns, Massachusetts Legislature, 1888.....Henry C. Haskell.

174. Picture of the Allen Homestead at the Bars, 1739. Studio of the late George Fuller.....Miss Eliza Allen Starr, Chicago.

175. Printed Elegy. On Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield by Josephus Nash, 1728.....Mrs. Dexter Allis, Springfield.

176. Portrait of John Langdon Sibley.....Hon. Samuel A. Green, Boston.

177. Certificate of Membership in American Missionary Association. Given to the donor, Aug. 17, 1865.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.

178. Photograph of Pen Sketches. The Deerfield Meetinghouse. From the fly-leaf of the journal of two Harvard students, on a journey from Cambridge to Deerfield, in 1729.
Hon. Samuel A. Green, Boston.

179. Portrait of Christopher Columbus.

180. Morocco Trunk. Containing papers of Col. Elihu Hoyt, 1777–1833. Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
181. Old Trunk. Containing Hoyt papers. Marked E. H. (Elihu Hoyt). Same.
182. Ornamented Morocco Trunk for Family Papers. Owned and used by Ebenezer Hinsdale Williams, 1761–1838; Henry Bardwell, 1767–1827 and the donor, his daughter, 1812–89.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
183. Trunk. Marked P. W. Containing papers on Town and Proprietors' affairs.
184. Ancestral Trunk. Marked E. T.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
185. Leather Trunk. Belonged to Olive (Winter) Anderson, Shelburne, 1763–1850, grandmother of the donor. Mrs. Olive Winter Anderson Cole, Springfield.
186. Trunk, black, with brass nails.
187. Wooden Box or Trunk with Iron Hasp. Marked H. H. C. on the inside.
188. Drawer from Highboy, containing bones from Indian graves on home lot of George Sheldon, etc.
189. Application of Hadley. For the appointment of Commissioners, 1663, with action thereon. Original Manuscript framed with old marbled paper.....George Sheldon.
190. Mutilated Document of William Penn, Apr. 1683, on parchment.
191. Portfolio of Stencils. For wall decoration, fire boards, etc. Est. John G. Williams.
192. Photograph of Caleb A. Starr.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
193. Globe, used in teaching by Miss Catherine Elizabeth Bardwell, the donor.....Mrs. C. E. Bardwell Allen.
194. Daguerreotype of Old Indian House. By Benjamin F. Popkins, 1848. Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
195. Letters Patent. With great seal of Great Britain, to John P. Lindsay. James S. Grinnell, Greenfield.
196. Photographs of Paintings of the British soldiers in Concord, Apr. 19, 1775.....A. W. Hosmer, Concord.
197. Photographs of Paintings of the British Soldiers in the Fight at Concord Bridge.....Same.
198. Revolutionary Broadside, Sept. 23, 1777. Oliver Ellsworth Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
199. Old Pocket Book. With family papers. In tin trunk (No. 200). Upton Family, Charlemont.
200. Tin Trunk. Referred to in No. 199 with pocket books and daguerreotypes.
201. Fan from India.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

Nos. 202–214 are to be found in trunk 182.

202. A Jack of Diamonds. Reverse, printed invitation to Victory Ball, 1813.....Mrs. Martha B. Day, Jacksonville, Ill.
203. Invitation to Ball, June 13, 1803.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
204. Ball Cards, etc.....George Sheldon.

205. Ball Cards, etc.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
206. Invitation to New Year's Ball, 1834.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
207. " " Thanksgiving Ball, Nov. 14, 1838....John G. Williams.
208. " " National Ball, Feb. 25, 1841....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
209. " " Washington Ball, Feb. 12, 1844....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
210. " " " " Feb. 18, 1844.
Alfred R. Goodrich, Vernon, Conn.
211. " " " " Feb. 25, 1844....Justin B. Hitchcock.
212. " " Cheapside Celebration Ball, Mar. 14, 1861.
George Sheldon.
213. Invitation to 250th Commemoration of the Founding of First Church in Boston.....Miss Emma L. Coleman, Boston.
214. Invitation to Exhibition Ball. Given by students of Deerfield Academy, Mar. 26, 1799; and another, Mar. 26, 1805. Printed on the back of playing cards.....Joel B. Swett, Rochester, N. Y.
220. Family Register. Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, b. 1731; settled in Walpole, N. H., 1761; in Charlemont, 1768.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
221. Certificate of Membership of Col. Elihu Hoyt in the Bunker Hill Association. (Facsimile.).....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
222. Three Autographs of Rev. John Williams.
Edward O. Walcott, U. S. Senator of Colorado.
223. Appointment of Thomas Wells of Deerfield as administrator on the estate of his brother, Lieut. John Wells, who was killed by Indians, May, 1709, while on a scout towards Canada.
Williams Papers.
224. Commission. Gov. Sir Edmund Andros to Thomas Wells, as lieutenant in Colonel Pynchon's Regiment of Militia, 1686.
George Sheldon.
225. Deed. John Stoddard to Zecheriah Field and Orlando Bridgeman, in 1729.....Thomas J. Field, Northfield.
226. Framed Broadside. Issued after the Battle of Lexington. The coffins of the victims as a heading...Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
227. Inventory of Military Stores in 1747, by William Williams.
Williams Papers.
228. Fragment of the Original Plan. Made by the Dedham "Artiste," who surveyed Pocumtuck in 1670. It shows North Meadows and part of the Town Plot.....Old Town Papers.
229. "A List of The men Belonging to Deerfield who were Employed under the Command of Lieut Jonathan Hoyt July 15, 1748 to go and Drive off The Enemy and Bury The Dead men of Major Willards Company Killed between Hinsdells Fort & Dummer as also the Dead men of Capt Hobbs Company: who were out upon said Service Seven Days and found Themselves and Horses."
W. F. Havemeyer, New York.
230. Picture of the House of James Rising and Abigail Nims in Canada, two captives of 1704.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.

231. Piece of Wood from this House.....Same.
232. Autograph Letter. Rev. John Williams to his son Stephen at Roxbury, May 24, 1707.....Williams Papers.
233. Soldiers' Receipts for Wages. June 14, 1760. Ticonderoga. Many autographs.....George Sheldon.
234. George Sheldon's Certificate of Membership to Buffalo Historical Society.....Same.
236. Old Parsonage, West Haven, Conn.
237. Sir Richard Saltonstall's House, Ipswich, in 1635.
238. Certificate of Membership. Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. Henry Hitchcock, 1845.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
239. Facsimile Map of New England. Supposed to be originally published in 1635. Reprint by U. S. War Department, 1876. George Sheldon.
240. Old Meetinghouse at Hingham. Built, 1681. The oldest in the United States, in continued occupancy.
Mrs. Lucinda Alexander, Montague.
241. Photograph. Old Indian House. Framed from the "Meeting Oak" in Northfield, where William Janes preached to the first settlers, in 1671; burned down in 1869..Miss Mary T. Stratton, Northfield.
242. Two Views of Buffalo, N. Y.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
243. Picture of Great Elm. Boston Common..Miss Ellen Kimball, Boston.
244. Play Bills, Boston Theatre.....George Sheldon.
245. Photograph of Monument to Stockbridge Indians. (See legend.)
Miss C. Alice Baker.
246. "The Iris" for 1840, by Mary Russell Mitford. Found in the ruins of the Post Office at Boston the day after the great fire, 1872.
George Sheldon.
248. Photograph of Dr. Jonathan Swett....Joel B. Swett, Rochester, N. Y.
249. Water Color Pictures of Jonathan Swett and of his wife, Clarissa Hitchcock, born 1781, in Deerfield. (In Box 257.).....Same.
255. Portfolio of large miscellaneous pictures.
256. " small " "
257. Box Portfolio of miscellaneous pictures.
258. Small green box—Deerfield pictures.
259. Portfolio of Photographs.
Miss C. Alice Baker and Miss Emma L. Coleman, Boston.
260. Photograph of Mrs. Lucinda S. Howard, daughter of Jeremiah Sheldon. Taken on her 100th birthday, Aug. 7, 1883.
Mrs. A. G. Carter, Woburn.
262. Sketch of Third Meetinghouse of Deerfield....Mrs. Lucretia W. Eels.
263. Large Silhouettes from Garret of donor.....George Sheldon.
264. Photograph of Rev. Ezra Ripley of Concord. Settled in 1778, preached after he was 91.....George B. Bartlett, Concord.
265. Cover of Book. Binding of the sixteenth century.
Mrs. Ryland Warriner, New York.
269. Thirteen Engravings belonging to Dexter Marsh of Greenfield.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.

270. Tin Trunk for Newspapers. Centennial and other noted events. Luther J. B. Lincoln, New York.
272. Tzi-kal-tza. An Indian.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
273. Photograph of Zie Wie, an Indian girl, aged fifteen, Hampton, Va., Nov., 1878.....Miss Maria J. Marshall, Weston.
274. Small Tin Trunk with miscellaneous papers. John D. Pierce, Greenfield.
277. Photographs of Henry Childs, 1785–1869, and wife, Catherine, 1795–1870.....Charles H. Stebbins.
284. Red Chair. Belonged to wife of Dr. John Brooks of Bernardston, at marriage, about 1809.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
285. Chair. Used by Mrs. Anna Bardwell in the old Montague meeting-house.....Mrs. Sophia Hanson Boyden, Shelburne.
286. Chair. From the old meetinghouse in Deerfield. Rev. Rodolphus Dickinson, when a boy, fired a stray bullet through the meeting-house window, which cut off one of the knobs...Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
287. Black Arm Chair. Owned by Dr. Elijah W. Carpenter of Bernardston. Hole through one arm.....Charles H. Tyler, Greenfield.
288. Arm Chair.....Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
289. Old Anderson Chair with a pedigree. (See label.) Mrs. Olive Winter (Anderson) Cole, Springfield.
290. Chair.....Quintus Allen, Greenfield.
291. Desk Stool of Rev. Roger Newton, the second minister of Greenfield. James R. Long, Greenfield.
292. Chair, semicircular.....George Sheldon.
293. Book Rests used by Rev. Roger Newton..James R. Long, Greenfield.
294. Red Arm Chair.....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
295. Black Arm Chair. Bow-topped....Jason B. Woodbury, Sunderland.
296. Wooden Chair. Very old pattern. Probably belonged to Rev. Jonathan Ashley.....Elisha Wells.
297. Chair. Elm bark seat, four cross slats.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
298. Chair. Three cornered, black. Belonged to Ebenezer Saxton, 1766–1847. From "The Little Brown House on the Albany Road." Nathaniel Hitchcock.
299. Table. From "an old Albany family."....George Sheldon.
300. "Hundred-legged" Table.
303. Mitchell's Map of the United States, 1845. Sylvester L. Monnier, Greenfield.
304. Pen Sketch of Third Meetinghouse in Deerfield with enlargement by Mrs. Lucretia W. Eels. (See 178.).....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
305. Picture of Brick Meetinghouse of Deerfield, 1824. Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.
306. Picture of Deerfield Academy about 1850. Now Memorial Hall. Same.
307. Portfolio of Photographs. Illustrating places and people of Old Deerfield, taken by the donors.....Frances S. and Mary E. Allen.
308. North Carolina Currency, 1862–66..Rev. A. B. Hunter, Raleigh, N. C.

309. Confederate Bills and Script.....D. A Barnard, Windsor, Vt.
310. Continental Bill. One-third Dollar.....George Sheldon.
310½. " " Two-thirds Dollar.....Same.
311. " " One Dollar.....Irving L. Wrisley.
For a miscellaneous collection of Continental bills, see L142.
312. Six Pence from Office of State Treasurer, Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. S. M. Stone, New York City.
313. " Butler Money."
314. Confederate Money and Bonds.
315. Old Bank Bills.
Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio, and others.
316. Confederate Bills, $5, $10, $50.....William C. Ross, Montague.
317. Confederate Bill, $5.....S. N. Stevens, Milford, N. H:
318. Two one dollar bills on Franklin Bank, Greenfield.
Est. Charles Jones, Mary Toombs, Executor.
319. Seals. From the office of Eugene Stone, U. S. Consul in Mexico.
Miss Martha E. Stone, Newton Centre.
320. Autograph of Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr. and Pen with which he signed the Act to establish the Mt. Sugar Loaf State Reservation.
Thomas Rotch.
321. Mourners at the Tomb of Washington.
Mrs. Abbie H. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
322. Certificate of membership of Charles Jones in Pilgrim Society, 1871.
Est. Charles Jones.

MAIN HALL

REVOLUTIONARY GROUP

1. Flint Lock Musket. Carried in the Revolutionary War by Col. Hugh Maxwell of Heath, the maternal grandfather of the donor.
   Col. Roger H. Leavitt, Charlemont.
2. Photograph of Pay Roll. Col. Hugh McClellan's Co. in Col. David Wells's Regiment, which took part in the capture of Burgoyne in 1777.....Charles H. McClellan, Greenfield.
3. Honorable Discharge from Revolutionary Army. Thaddeus Brooks, N. Y., June 30, 1784.
4. Bullet Pouch.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
5. Sword. Carried by Captain Cook of Hadley, in Revolutionary War, probably at Bunker Hill. Given to donor by a great-grandson, Charles Jilson.....Azariah Boyden.
6. English Gun. Found by the great-grandfather of the donor, Capt. John Fellows of Shelburne, on the field of Saratoga, after the surrender of Burgoyne. Tower mark on lock, with crown and G. R.; on the stock is pricked R. D. 1777. I. F. on brass plate.
   John Fellows, Shelburne.
7. Cartridge Box.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
8. Washington Crossing the Delaware.....George Sheldon.
9. Sword. Carried at Bunker Hill by Capt. Joseph Stebbins, grandfather of the donor.....James Stebbins.
10. Iron-hilted Revolutionary Sword. Owned by Gen. Epaphras Hoyt.
    William P. Saxton.
11. Commission. Lieut. Noah Bardwell. Revolutionary Army, Apr., 1776. Autographs of Massachusetts Committee of Safety, who were charged by the people with the direction of the Provincial Government.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
12. Commission. Capt. Joseph Stebbins, July 1, 1775. Autograph John Hancock, President Continental Congress. Stebbins had command of a company at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775...Frank W. Stebbins.
13. Brass Candlestick. Taken at Burgoyne's surrender, Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777. Brought home by Colonel Maxwell, grandfather of the donor.....Miss Louisa Rice, Charlemont.
14. Elegy on Washington.....Mrs. Nancy D. Campbell.
15. Burgoyne's Towel. The tradition therewith, is that at the surrender, Oct. 17, 1777, his linen was divided among the American officers.

This towel fell to the share of Capt. Joseph Stebbins. From a granddaughter.....Mrs. Eliza B. Fithian, St. Louis, Mo.

16. Canteen. Used in the Revolutionary Army.
Mrs. H. B. Clark, Erving.

17. Boston Massacre, Mar. 5, 1770. King Street (now State Street). Engraved by Paul Revere.
Oliver Ellsworth Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.

18. Autograph Letters, 1777. Ebenezer Maynard, William Bancroft, Joseph Rice, to their families, from the seat of war, near Fort Edward.

19. Piece of Homemade Linen. From the Revolutionary flag of Colonel Maxwell. Also one of the thirteen stars from the same.
Miss Abby Maxwell, Charlemont.

20. Muster Roll. Of Col. Hugh McClellan's Colrain Minute Men, Apr. 20, 1775.....Charles H. McClellan, Greenfield.

21. Warrant for Deerfield town meeting, June 20, 1776. "Would the town support Congress in the Declaration of Independence."
Charles Jones.

23. George Washington. Full length portrait.....George Sheldon.

25. Bullet Pouch.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.

26. Musket. Carried at Bunker Hill by the grandfather of the donor.
Jerry Baker.

27. Sword. Carried at Bunker Hill, by Lieut. John Bardwell, grandfather of the donor.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

28. Scabbard of No. 9.....James Stebbins.

29. Cartridge Box of Pelatiah Bliss, 1772.....Fred B. Holden, Amherst.

30. Hessian Musket. Captured at Saratoga, 1777, and carried afterwards in the American Army by John Broderick. Marks XXXVVXXXVIIII E. C. [or G.] on the brass plate. On the stock carved with a knife, J. B. [John Broderick]; D. S. [Darius Stearns], father of the donor.....John Stearns, Conway.

31. Canteen. Carried by John Hill, grandfather of the donor; a British soldier, who deserted at Boston in 1775.
Henry Shepherd, Montague.

32. Canteen. Marked D. D., probably carried in the Revolutionary War by Maj. David Dickinson.....George Sheldon.

33. Earthen Canteen, "Monkey Jug".....Mrs. George L. Moore, Leverett.

35. Long-handled Frying Pan. Used by Maj. John Bolton of Colrain in the Revolutionary Army.....A. W. Snow, Colrain.

36. Nails. From a house taken down in 1878, where four Indians dressed for the Boston Tea Party, Dec. 16, 1773.
Miss Persis Taylor, Boston.

37. Burned Wood and Nails. From the Gen. Philip Schuyler mansion, burned by Gen. Burgoyne, Oct. 10, 1777.
Samuel H. Travis, Greenfield.

38. Piece of Tree, on which was placed an iron tablet reading:—"Near this spot Oct. 16, 1777 the American and British officers met and consum-

mated articles of capitulation, from Gen. Burgoyne to Gen. Gates; and on this ground the British Army laid down their arms."...Same.

39. Piece of Cannon Ball from the cellar of Taylor, or now, Marshall house; the refuge of Madame Riedesel, Oct. 11, 1777, where Surgeon Jones had one leg shot off while the other was being amputated.....Same.

49. Piece of Silk Flag. Captured at the surrender of Burgoyne, and brought home by Col. Hugh Maxwell.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.

50. Orders of the Day. American Army, 1780. Issued at and near West Point.....William T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md.

51. Facsimile of Same.....Same.

52. Canteen. Carried in the Revolutionary Army by Hezekiah Warriner. Mrs. Ryland Warriner, Philadelphia.

54. Soapstone Bullet Mould. "Kept hot night and day for two weeks before Bunker Hill,".....Warren Albee, Charlemont.

55. Independence Watch. French, for the American market. The letters of "Independence" are used, instead of figures for the hours. James K. Stebbins, Ashtabula, Ohio.

56. Bullet. From Bunker Hill.....James Smith, Whately.

57. Army Chest. Carried through the Revolutionary War by Lieut. Tertius Taylor of Charlemont. Great-grandfather of the donor. Mrs. Margaret Taylor Baker, Charlemont.

58, 59. Ammunition Boxes from a caisson captured from General Baum at the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777..David Mowry, Leyden.

60. Sword. Carried at Bennington, 1777. Given to donor by David Lamson of Newfane, Vt., who had it from his father. Joseph B. Saxton.

61. Military Chest. Carried through the Revolution by Lieut. Caleb Clapp. Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.

62. Cannon Hook. Same as No. 59. For hitching drag ropes to axletree. David Mowry, Leyden.

64. Pocket Book, 1760. Carried through the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Hawley, Shutesbury.

65. Grape Shot. Brought from Revolutionary War by Isaac Kendall of Northfield, grandfather of donor..Mrs. Lydia E. Gaines, Millers Falls.

66. Hammer carried at Bunker Hill. (See label.) Hart Phillips, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

67. Army Trunk, carried through the Revolutionary War. Samuel T. Grout.

68. Bolt from Gun Carriage captured from General Burgoyne. (See label.) Timothy M. Stoughton, Gill.

69. Revolutionary Bayonet fastened by a thumbscrew. Capt. George Pierce, Greenfield.

70. Sword from the house of William Dorrell, Leyden, who was one of Burgoyne's soldiers captured at Saratoga.
Dorrell was the founder of the sect called Dorrellites, 1796. (See Proc. Vol. II, p. 82, for article on the Dorrellites by Francis M. Thompson). See also MH., 309.....Leon Hawks, Greenfield.

95. Camp Kettle. Used by Maj. John Burk of the Independent Rangers, during the French and Indian Wars, 1744–1760.
John F. Hale, Bernardston.
185. Shingle from Brick Meetinghouse, 1824. (See label)....Charles Jones.
190. Blinds from Steeple of Old Meetinghouse, 1729.....Same.
191. Blinds from Windows of Old Meetinghouse, 1729.....Philo Munn.
192. Ornamental Work. From Front Door of Old Meetinghouse, 1729.
Charles Jones.
195. Wicket Ball Bat, period, 1825–30.....Same.
196. Well Pole. From "Uncle Liph's" Well.....Same.
206. Hands from the Old Meetinghouse Clock, 1744.....George Sheldon.
209. Works from the Old Meetinghouse Clock, 1744.....Same.
210. Portmanteau. .....Elihu Smead, Shelburne.
211. " .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
212. " .....George Sheldon.
214. Whip. Used on old stage coach by donor's husband, who drove down the Valley before railroads.....Mrs. Oscar A. Hawks, Greenfield.
215. Mexican "Quyrt." Bought by donor at Fort Laramie, Wyoming Territory.....James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
216. Mexican Bridle.....George Wells, Bernardston.
217. Old Horseshoes found in swamp east of donor's homestead.
James S. Grinnell, Greenfield.
218. Mexican Spur.....Charles A. Hawks, Albuquerque, N. M.
223. Razor and Strop.....Est. John G. Williams.
224. Shaving Case.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
227. Safety Stirrup. Old.
228. Saddle Bags and Medicine Pouch. Long used by Dr. William Bull.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
229. Spur.
230. Shaving Case marked C. D.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
231. " " of Wood. Home-made.....George Sheldon.
232. " " " and Strop. Home-made...Arthur Hutchins.
233, 234. Two Shaving Cases of Wood. Home-made.
Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
235. Shaving Case of Wood. Home-made....Martha Dickinson, Whately.
236. Mining Lamp. Used in Tunnels of Italy.....James A. Hawks.
237. Shears for Saddler's Use.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
238. Bottom of Pillar from the Meetinghouse in Sunderland, built in 1792.
Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.
239. Ice Caulks. For walking on ice.....George Sheldon.
240. Old-fashioned Shoe Pegs.....Samuel T. Grout.
243. Woodchuck's Hide, tanned by "Uncle Sid."..Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
244. Arm Rest from Old Meetinghouse, 1729.....Mrs. Direxa Nims.
245. Sculptured Stone found under the foundation of a house built in Whately, 1759.....Morris J. Powers, Whately.
246. Tray made of horn.....Dr. David Rice, Leverett.
249. Handle of Barrel Lid. Natural growth.....Benjamin Ray.

253. Iron Rings. Found under the tread of stairs in donor's house in 1875. Presumably charms against witches.....George Sheldon.
255. Swinging Board for taking notes of sermons. From the old meeting-house of 1729.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
277. Mail Bag. Supposed first one used at Sunderland post office. Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.
278. Case of Drawers for tacks, etc.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
279. Box with Shoemakers' Materials.....Same.
280. Harness-maker's Tools, etc.....Same.
281. Basket with cloth bottom owned by Dea. Justin Hitchcock, hatter. Use unknown.....Same.
283. Harness-maker's Clamps.....Same.
290. Mail Bag and Dagger. Leather bag, fifteen inches square, which appears to be a military dispatch bag. The bottom is of wood to which the leather was nailed, most of which had rotted away. The top was fastened with a strap like a U. S. mail bag. It was found under a clump of bushes, eighteen inches below the surface, on the Moses Rice place near Stillwater, in 1878, by the donor, who says the bushes had been there from before his remembrance.

With the bag was also found the point of a sword-blade, thirteen and one-half inches long and with two holes at the broken end as if made to fasten on a handle and so make a knife. Several hacks, on both back and edge, indicate that the sword had seen service before it was broken.....Hiram M. Stearns.
300. Skates worn by donor.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
301. Skates of Jonathan R. Childs.....John Sheldon.
302. Turtle Shell. Back.....*
303. " " Belly.....*
304. Basket.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
305. Top Boots. Made by donor's father in 1813..Elihu Smead, Shelburne.
306. Peaked Shoes.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
307. " Boot.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
308. Wooden Shoe.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
309. Shoes, Linen and Wood. Worn by William Dorrell, founder of the Dorrellites, who refused to kill animals or wear anything made from animal materials. (See MH., No. 70).....*
310. Indian Moccasins.
312. A Pair of Large Leather Overshoes....Mrs. John Adams, Greenfield.
313. Shoes. Worn by Consider Dickinson.....Dickinson Est.
314. Last for Child's Shoe.....Samuel T. Grout.
315. Last for "Little Mary" Hawks' Shoes.....Martha G. Pratt.
316. Wooden Shoes from Holland.....*
317. Shoe from the Azores.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
318. Boot, Canadian.....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
319. Skates. Worn by William T. Wells of Troy, N. Y., in 1840, and by the donor, 1855.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
320. Skates. Worn by donor when a boy.....Rufus Howland, Greenfield.

321. Boots.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
322. Shoes from Copenhagen, Denmark. Wood with leather top.
Mrs. Caroline S. Shumann, Brooklyn, N. Y.
323. Palm Leaf.....*
326. Large Turtle Shell.....Edwin B. Smead, Baltimore, Md.
329. Large Fan Handle.....*
341. Moulding Tool.....John Stearns, Conway.
350. Set of Cooper's Tools.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
351. Calipers. For measuring rafts, at South Hadley canal.
Lester L. Luey, Greenfield.
352. A Sixteen-sided Board Measure. Hand-made by Capt. Eber Lee, about 1800. Hundreds of figures cut with jackknife...Charles Lee.
353, 354. Two Wooden Compasses, for cooper's use.
Henry Wells, Shelburne.
355. Chine Shave for Cooper's use.....Same.
356. Wimble.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
357. Old Hide-Covered Trunk. The kind brought by English settlers in the early days.....Miss Mary Willard.
358. Neck Yoke for a Cutter Neap.
359. Shave, peculiar shape.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
360. Rocking Chair.....Samuel T. Grout.
399. Copper Scales.....Est. Dr. John Stone, Greenfield.
400. Scales.....A. B. Bartlett.
401. Wooden Trowel. For mason's use..Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
402. Calipers.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
403. Large Draw Shave, without Handle, Dr. Bull's.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
404. Beveling Instrument, marked C. D.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
405. Set of Carpenter's Tools, about 1770, which belonged to Capt. Caleb Clapp, grandfather of the donor.
Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
406. Moulding Tool.....G. Wardwell, Winchester, N. H.
407. Wooden Try Square.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
408. Old Hatchet.....Charles H. Stebbins.
409. Wooden Try Square, used by the donor's father, Calvin Stearns.
Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
410. Bit Stock.....Mrs. H. B. Clark, Erving.
411. Screw Plate used in Deerfield, 1792–1829 by Augustus Lyman, blacksmith, and later by Ebenezer Ames, his apprentice, of Conway, grandfather of the donor.....E. P. Ames, Conway.
412. Pod Auger.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
413. Plane, about 1780.....Same.
414. Two Wooden Bit Stocks.....Same.
415. Bit Stock.....Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
416. Three Planes, about 1780.....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
417. Bit Stock, entirely of wood.....J. D. Battles, Northfield Farms.
418. " " .....James S. Richardson, Montague.

419. Gauge.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
420. Dividers. Made by John Partridge Bull, 1750–60.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
421. Instrument used by the Town Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Nathaniel Hitchcock.
423. Dividers.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
424. Hand Tool for drawing wire of different sizes.
Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
425. Iron Spud.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
427. Leather Apron.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
428. "Uncle Sid's" Saddle.....Dickinson Est.
429. Bit Stock.
430. " " .....B. F. Severance, Shelburne.
431. Shave for making staves for sap buckets.....John Stearns, Conway.
442. Bit Stock.....Emory A. Lee, Greenfield.
450. Part of Big Scales. From the old Ware Corner Store.
George Sheldon.
451–456 were brought from the Azores in 1879 by the donor who found them in use there.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
451. Rake.
452. Swingling Knife.
453. Hoe.
454. Rope made from Rushes.
455. Bill Hook.
456. Pitch Fork.
457. Bush Scythe.....Moses S. Ward.
458. Cattle Poke.....Charles Jones.
459. Pod Augur, Twisted.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
460. Hatter's Scales.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
461. Double Steelyards. Made by John P. Bull.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
462. Drag.....Dickinson Est.
463. A connecting link between two logs of the Greenfield Aqueduct Co., after being in the ground at least fifty years.
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
464. Bridle Bit and Chip cut from an Elm Tree, twenty-five feet from the ground, by Egbert Hall of Antwerp, N. Y. The tree stood on a disused road in the northern part of Jefferson County, N. Y., built during the old French Wars. Crumbling fragments of the bridle were attached.....J. M. Spaulding, Charlemont.
465. The Lost Hoe Found.....Ezekiel C. Hale, Bernardston.
466. A Curious Growth of Wood Hinged Together....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
467. Hand-made Spikes and Nails from Memorial Hall, when repaired in 1880.
468. Picture of Famous Ox "Constitution," which belonged to John Sanderson of Bernardston.....George Sheldon.
470. Frower.....Charles Jones.

475. Old Pick Axe. Dr. Bull's.....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
476. Tool for Making Mouldings.....Charles Sturtevant.
478. Mop Iron.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
479. Pick Axe.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
480. " " .....Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
483. Fish Spear.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
485. Old Knife Blade.....Elihu Smead, Newton.
487. Shoemaker's Hammer.....George H. Williams.
490. Branding Iron.....Joel Saxton.
491. Mill Saw Set.....Charles Lee.
492. Gouge, for tapping maple trees....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
494. Curriers' Flesh Knife. From the old John Ball Tannery at Great River.....Nathan Cobb.
495. Pattern of Cog Wheel, for cider mill grinder.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
497. HL Hinges.....Same.
498. Knot Mallet.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
499. Adze.....Moses Ward.
500. Basket. Canadian. Used as a cradle in the family of Richard Watrous, Northfield, 1817.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
501. Cow Bell.....George Sheldon.
502. Sleigh Bells .....Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
503. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
504. Sheep Bell.....Quintus Allen, Greenfield.
505. Wooden Fetters, for tethering horses.
Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
510. Saddle Bags .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
511. " " .....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
512. " " .....Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
513. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
514. " " .....George Sheldon.
515. " " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
516. Sap Yoke.....Moses S. Ward.
517. Cow Bell.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
518. Calf Yoke.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
519. Hog Yoke. Found in the old Wells' House, Montague.
Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
520. " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
521. Curry Comb, from Turkey.....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
522. Comb, for horse's main and tail.....George Sheldon.
523. Bill Hook.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
524. Curry Comb.....Hollis D. Graves, Sunderland.
525. Corn Sheller.....Henry C. Haskell.
526. Two Iron Tethers, for tethering horses.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
527. Bows for fastening cattle in stall.
528. Old Wooden Shovel, Iron Shod.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
529. Axe, old style.....Same.

530. Bill Hook.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
531. Axe, old style.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
532. Worm-eaten Tree Trunk.....George Sheldon.
533. Fork for Manure.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
533½. " " " marked C. H. & Z. Hawks.....Charles Jones.
534. Feed Basket. Used by William Barnard, 1765–1822, when teaming between Boston and Deerfield.....Miss Abby Barnard.
535. Fork for Manure.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
536. Wooden Grain Shovel.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
536½. Manure Fork of improved pattern, about 1825.....George Sheldon.
537. Scythe. Said to have come over in the *Mayflower*.
Joseph Boynton, South Wellfleet.
538. Wooden Shovel.....Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.
539. Hoe.....George Sheldon.
540. Spade.....Joseph B. Saxton.
541. Rail Boy.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
543. Pitchfork,.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
544. " Early pattern of steel.....George Sheldon.
545. " .....Albert Smith, Gill.
546. " Used on Isaiah Brown's farm, about 1780.
Hiram Bardwell, Whately.
547. Original Corn Sheller.....Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
548. Meal Chest.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
549. Corn Sheller.....Henry C. Haskell.
550. Hay Knife, owned by Jonathan Flagg of Wilmington, Vt.
James R. Long, Greenfield.
551. Parts of an Old Chaise Harness.....William Smead, Greenfield.
552. Bows for Fastening Cattle in Stall.....George Sheldon.
553. Sieves for Fanning Mill.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
554. Flail Staff and Swingel.....Charles Jones.
555. Breast Plate Horse Collar.....George Sheldon.
556. Chaise Harness Saddle.....Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
557. Wooden Hames.....Charles Jones.
558. Old Style Pitchfork.....Same.
560. Skepe or Corn Fan.....Justin B. Hitchcock.
562. Snake Hook. Used by the donor's great-grandfather Smead to pull rattlesnakes from under rocks in Leyden about 1760.
William M. Smead, Greenfield.
563. Bog Hoe.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
564. Mattock.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
565. Scythe Snath.....Charles Jones.
566. Carpenter's Tools, etc. (See label.).....Same.
567. Large Try Square with Cross Brace.....Roswell F. Putnam, Leverett.
569. Flail.....Charles Jones.
570. Grain Cradle.....Same.
571. " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
575. Skepe .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.

576. Skepe .....John Luey, Shelburne.
577–579. Sickles.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
580. Seat of One Horse Vehicle Called a "Chair." In use during the Revolution.....Charles Jones.
581. Plow.....Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
582. " Found one morning on doorstep of George Sheldon.
583. " .....Dickinson Est.
584. " .....Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.
585. Bog Hoe.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
586. Long-handled Spade.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
387. Thorough-brace from a gig used in 1830 by William Russell.
Miss Margaret Whiting.
589. Side Saddle of Kezia Plympton Harding, 1740 (great-granddaughter of "Old Sergt." John Plympton, one of the early settlers of Deerfield). It was handed down from her through five generations of the Plympton family to the donor.
Mrs. Robert Smith, Duluth, Minn.
590. Side Saddle.....Mrs. Sally E. Ward, Northfield.
591. Saddle Cloth.....Same.
590 and 591 used in 1783 by Polly Alexander.
592. Side Saddle of Mary Hoyt, born in the Old Indian House, 1760; married Dr. William S. Williams, 1786, died 1821. By the wish of the heirs of Alexander Williams, her grandson, it is given by his widow.
Mary G. Williams, Kirtland, Ohio.
593. Skepe. Cut from a solid log by an ancestor.....Edward A. Hawks.
594. Saddle Bags.
595. Paddle.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
596. Carriage Lamps. From the first buggy in Franklin county. Built about 1830 by Field and Long, Greenfield, for "C. Stratton, Surgeon Dentist," the first of his craft in western Massachusetts.
George Sheldon.
597. Hand Wrought Spikes and Nails.....Same.
602. Tavern Sign, Montague, "M. Root," 1795.
Mrs. Sanford E. Marsh, Montague.
603. " " Northfield Farms, "A. Stratton," 1724–1820. From the old Stratton tavern in Northfield, kept by Hezekiah Stratton, born 1724, died 1800; Hezekiah Stratton, born 1766, died 1825; Arad Stratton, born 1795.....Elisha Stratton, Northfield Farms.
604. Tavern Sign, Bernardston 1792, Burk Fort Tavern, kept by Capt. John Burk, who commanded a company of Rangers in the French and Indian wars.....Richard Hoyt, Bernardston.
605. Tavern Sign, Greenfield Meadows, "E. Wells"; tavern burned in 1816. Donor is a descendant of Godfrey Nims, on whose home lot, purchased in 1694, this Memorial Hall stands.
Charles T. Nims, Greenfield.
606. Tavern Sign, Old Meetinghouse Square, Greenfield, "A. Thayer," 1819.....Mrs. Julia Long, Greenfield.

607. Doolittle Tavern Sign, Northfield, 1728–1830.
Charles Alexander, Northfield.

614. Cradle in which the "Belle of Greenfield" was rocked years ago.
William Riddell, Greenfield.

626. Basket, small, oblong, covered.
Mrs. Pomeroy and Miss Kate Pratt, Chicopee.

627. Button Moulds.....George Sheldon.

636. Sni Bill for Ox Cart.....Frank Nims.

641. Chair, Flag-bottom.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.

643. Section of Stone Aqueduct dug up on land of Joel G. Rice of Conway.
Emory A. Lee, Greenfield.

647. Fifty Curtain Rings. Used about 1800.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.

654. Socket for "setting pole," on Fall River Boats....Albert Smith, Gill.

665. Chair.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.

658. " Elm Bark Seat.

659. Wooden Shovel marked "C. T. A." and "Dewolf."
John Sheldon, Greenfield.

660. Drill Spoon.....Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.

661. Burning Iron, 1800.....George Sheldon.

662. Set of Stanchion Bows.....John M. Smith, Sunderland.

663. Old-time Saw Set made by David Shaw of Plainfield.
Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.

666. Ox-bow Chair, 1810.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.

667. Huge Circular Willow Basket. Used by Dr. Shepherd of Montague, father of the donor. Given during her last sickness in 1880. Use unknown.....Mrs. Lucius Stone, Greenfield.

700. Bureau.....Samuel T. Grout.

701. Butterflies brought from Cuba by Miss Sarah Barnard, 1812–1864.
Mrs. Hannah (Barnard) Jenks.

702. Oak Chest, marked S. W. Not carved but painted; bought of Jonathan A. Saxton about 1870. It is said to have come over in the *Mayflower;* it came down in the White family.....George Sheldon.

703. Mounted Skeleton. Fox killed and prepared by a member of the P. V. M. Association.....James Smith, Whately.

705. Skeleton Paw.....Same.

706. Chair.....Cephas G. Clapp.

709. Fossil Tracks in Sandstone. From Sheldon's Rocks.
George Sheldon.

710. Sandstone Impressions. From Sheldon's Rocks.....Same.

711. Ancient Instrument for Testing Levels. Long in the Bull family.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.

713. Astronomical Apparatus, made and used by Pres. Edward Hitchcock, when principal of the Deerfield Academy, in calculating the almanacs he published in 1814–18. Given by his son.
Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.

715. Surveyor's Compass. Used by President Hitchcock, father of the donor about 1815–20.....Same.

716. Compass Box.....Same.
717. Compass.....Charles Lee.
718. " Used by Quartus Judd in Illinois, in 1835.
Lester L. Luey, Greenfield.
721. Compass Box of Gen. Epaphras Hoyt.....Charles Arthur Hoyt.
725. Harpoon from New Bedford.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
740. Centennial Pie Plate. (See inscription.).....Major Tyler, Greenfield.
741. Wig Block.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
742. Scales on an Iron Standard.....Heirs George W. Mark, Greenfield.
743. Copper Drug Scales. Used by Dr. Bull.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
744. Drug Mortar and Pestle. Used by Dr. Bull.....Same.
745. Saddle Bags with Outfit, as used by Dr. Noah S. Wells at Attica, N. Y., 1838.....Mrs. Noah S. Wells, Greenfield.
750. Brick. Brought from England, 1629; built in house of Adam Hawks in Saugus, 1630; taken from chimney in 1880.
Arthur J. Hawks.
751. Brick. Marked 1770. House of W. Fox, Whately.
752. " Very large. Taken from the old Goss house, Montague City.
Albert Smith.
753. " Sun-dried. From a house in Salem, built 1667.
George Sheldon.
754. " From the old fortified Dickinson house in Northfield.
Henry W. Dickinson, Cal.
755. " From the William Dickinson house, Deerfield.
Virgil M. Howard.
756. " From the William Arms house, built about 1698.
Christopher T. Arms, Pittsburg, Pa.
760–770. Unclassified Fossils. All from quarries in Marion, Ohio. . James S. Reed, James H. Reed, John Owen, George Christian, George Smith, William Kelly, A. C. Conklin, M. D., Samuel Dumble, ——— Rhuermand, M. V. Payne, G. F. Harding, M. D., William H. Schaffner, W. C. Cunningham, George Crawford, T. P. Wallace, all of Marion, Ohio. (See also Case D, No. 290.)
772. Brick from the house of William Arms, Jr., 1692–1774, of Deerfield; burned 1768.....George Sheldon.
773. Clay Stones. . .....*
774. " " from Connecticut river .....Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
775. " " " " " .....Alfred Cobb.
776. " " " Deerfield river.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
777. " " " Connecticut.....J. Y. Bergen.
778. " " " " river .....Frank Brigham.
779. " " " " " .....Nathan Cobb.
780. " " " " " .....Alfred Cobb.
781. " " " " " .....Same.
783, 784. Clay Stones from Farmington river, Conn.
Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.

785. Fossils from Durand, Ill.....Duncan J. Stewart.
786. Brick from house of John and Abigail Adams, Quincy.
William G. Spear, Quincy.
789. Fossils from quarries in Durand, Ill..Job Smith, Duncan James Stewart, ——— Bristol, William W. Starr, Mrs. Susan G. Starr, Caleb A. Starr. (See Case D, Nos. 248–252.)
790–794. Fossil Cephalopods. From Marion, Ohio. For donors, see Nos. 760–770.
899. Pew Door. From the "Old Ship" in Hingham, built in 1681. One of the original pews owned by Maj. Francis Barker, great-grandfather of the donor. The seating was changed in 1873. This is the oldest meetinghouse which has been in constant use in the United States.....Miss Mary W. Lincoln, Hingham.
900. A Piece of Pink Revolutionary Chintz. (See label.)
Mrs. Madeline Yale Wynne.
901. Old Bell. On Deerfield Academy built in 1798. (Now Memorial Hall.)
904. Chair.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
905. High Case of Drawers or Highboy. Owned by Dr. Elihu Ashley who married in 1775.....Mrs. Philena D. Trask.
907. A Carved Oak Bridal Chest of the Elizabethan Period. Long in use in the Old Indian House.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
908. Wooden Band Box.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
909. Muff Box, blue.....Same.
912. " " of Mrs. Rhoda Bardwell, given by her daughter.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
915. " " .....Same.
916. Bandbox .....Same.
917. " Partridge Pattern.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
918. " .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
919. " of birch bark, from an old house in Warwick.
Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
920. "
921. Bandboxes.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
922. Large Wooden Bandbox.....Charles H. Stebbins.
923. Muff Box.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
924. Two Bandboxes. One with picture of "Clayton's Ascent."
Roswell Hubbard, Hatfield.
925. Bandbox, 21x17 inches. Made to fit a bonnet too large for any ordinary bandbox.....Miss Fanny Cheesebrough, Stonington, Conn.
927. Needle Case.....Mrs. Ashton Carter, Charlemont.
928. Old Bank Bills.....Frank J. Pratt, Greenfield.
930. { " " " in frame.....Hon. Silas N. Brooks, Chicago, Ill.
{ " " " .....Joseph A. Baldwin.
931. Old Script in frame.....Same.
" " .....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
" " .....Rufus A. Packard, Greenfield.

932. Rag Doll, "Bangwell Put." Belonged to Clarissa Field of Northfield, born blind 1765, who kept it through her life of eighty years. Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
935. Valance. Made from India Cotton, owned by Mrs. Catherine Knapp Alexander, of Charlestown, in 1799.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
950. Old Silk Umbrella.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
951. Old Family Umbrella...Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
952. Parasol. Carried by Mrs. Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, great-grandmother of the donor.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
953. Parasol.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
973. Candle Stand.....Hon. Robert R. Bishop, Newton.
974. Melodeon. About 1850.....Mrs. Rebecca Knight, Worcester.
975. Organ. Built in 1820 by Daniel Pratt of Winchester, N. H., for Rev. Preserved Smith of Warwick, in whose house it stood for more than sixty years.....Mrs. Preserved Smith, Greenfield.
976. Bass Viol. Made by Dea. Justin Hitchcock, and played by him in the Old Meetinghouse, Deerfield, 1770–78...Nathaniel Hitchcock.
977. Bugle. (See label.).....George R. Stebbins, Northfield.
980. Board, 12 feetx26 inches. From the garret floor of the old house which was standing in 1698, on the Frary lot. Kept as a tavern by Maj. Salah Barnard, in the Revolution, and at which Benedict Arnold stopped, Apr. 6, 1775, on his way to Ticonderoga. Miss C. Alice Baker.
1000. Scrip issued at Young's Hotel in Boston, Oct. 1, 1862, to supply the lack of currency.....Hon. Wendell T. Davis, Greenfield.
1001. Set of U. S. Fractional Currency.....Same.
1002, 3. Nut Shell Dishes from Cuba.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
1004. Silhouette, white. Life size.....George Sheldon.
1005. " " .....Same.
1006. Portrait.....Samuel B. Williams, Rochester, N. Y.
1007. Piano. Made by Clementi, London. The first in Franklin county, brought to Deerfield in 1808 by Mrs. Susan Barker Willard, whose father, Dr. Joshua Barker of Hingham (H. U., 1772), sold a house to buy it. Given by her son.....Samuel Willard.
1011. Print, Lady Helen Mar.....George W. Mark, Greenfield.
1012. " Memorial Tablet.....Same.
1013. " Queen Adelaide.....Same.
1014. " Paul and Virginia.....Same.
1015. Round Tripod Table.....S. A. Alexander, Northfield.
1016. Mat. Made by Mrs. Caroline Sheldon.....Mrs. Belle S. Hawks.
1021. Spinet. Antedating pianos. Made by Stephanus and Keene, London, about 1750. Belonged to Mrs. Susan Barker of Hingham. Samuel Willard.
1022. Money Standards. Table of weights and value of old coins. Oren Wiley, Greenfield.
1027. Print. Battle of Eylau.....Mrs. Janette Hoyt.
1030. Brass-handled Shovel.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.

1031. Brass Tongs.....Same.
1032. Bellows. Belonged to Sarah Catlin in 1761.
Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
1035. Jamb Hooks.
1036. Grate. Removed from the Parson Williams house, when it was set back to its present site in 1876.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1037. Brass Andirons.....Mrs. Ansel Collar, Northfield.
1038. " " .....Mrs. Elizabeth H. Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.
1039. Brass Fender.....Mrs. Ransom N. Porter.
1040. Hearth Rug.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1041. Hearth Brush.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
1053. Mirror. Empire. Belonged to Filana Field when she was married to Consider Dickinson, 1783.....Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.
1054. Curtain Knobs. In use by donor's mother in 1809.
Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
1056. Print.....Same.
1059. Decanter. Belonged to Rev. Roger Newton, Greenfield, 1761–1812.
Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
1060. " From Field Family, Northfield.
Mrs. Lois B. Merriman, Northfield.
1061. Bureau Cover.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
1063. Two Mats. Made by Mrs. Caroline Sheldon....Mrs. Belle S. Hawks.
1065. Chest and Drawers. Brought from Scotland about 1675.
M. R. Kenny, Gill.
1066. Old Painting. Fruit piece.....George Sheldon.
1105. Sheep Bell.....Mrs. Delia Williams.
1123. Green Parasol. Belonged to Mrs. John G. Williams.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
1124. Pair of Oil Lamps with Shades, owned in 1828 by Mrs. Thaddeus Coleman of Greenfield. Given by her daughter.
Mrs. Noah S. Wells, Greenfield.
1135. Small Brick. From Taylor Fort, Charlemont.
1140. Curb to Bridle Bit.....George Sheldon.
1141. Bear Trap. Found on Hoosac mountain about 1824 by Turner Potter and his father, of Greenfield.....Potter Est., Greenfield.
1155. Glass Decanter. Belonged to donor's uncle, E. Hinsdale Williams.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
1157. Three Small Baskets.....Same.
1159. Large, brown, cotton Umbrella.....Same.
1162. Easy Chair, covered, that belonged to Mercy, born 1735, daughter of John Sheldon, born 1710. She married John Bardwell, 1763. They were the grandparents of the donor.....Same.
1163. Old Colored Print.....Same.
1167. Brass Warming Pan.....Est. of John G. Williams.
1168. Waiter, Eagle and Shield.
Mrs. Daniel D. Slade, Chestnut Hill, Boston.
1169. Hearth Brush.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

1172. Square-toed Boots.....Est. of John G. Williams.
1174. Large Wicker Basket.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
1176. Old Sign used on Store, 1830.....Est. of John G. Williams.
1181. Iron Tool of Cooper's Outfit.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
1193. Hand-made Tacks from Maj. Salah Barnard's Chest and Drawers.
Miss Electa Mather.
1194. First Ballot Box used in Bernardston.
Lucius P. Chapin, Bernardston.
1195. Portmanteau. Belonged to Nathaniel Smith, Esq.
John M. Smith, Sunderland.
1196. Pair of Ancient Pattens.....Miss Annie C. Putnam, Boston.
1197. Original Rubber Overshoes.
1198. Cooper's Plane and Other Tools.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
1199. Shoemaker's Clamp.....Same.
1203. Bit Stock.....Same.
1210. Concord Reformatory Shoe Pegs.....George Sheldon.
1221. Silver-plated Coat and Vest Buttons, about 1795.....Same.
1222. Pewter Coat Buttons.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
1223. Piece of the Covering of an Arm Chair which belonged to Lucy Frary Stebbins, about 1780.....George Sheldon.
1226. Auctioneer's Hammer.
1234. Hand-made Nails from a very old house in Milton.
Miss Edith Crehore, Boston.
1243. Large Waiter with painted figure of lady.
Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
1265. Shoemaker's Pinchers.....Same.
1266. Mirror, Wood and Gilt.....Same.
1272. Two Decanters.....Same.
1274. Whaler's Lance.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1275. Bureau of Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, 1747–1829.....George Sheldon.
1289. Small Colored Picture.....Same.
1291–1299. Set of Currier's Tools....E. D. Graves, Wendell Depot.
1291. Scouring Stone.
1292. Whitener's Knife, for whitening, skiving or green shaving leather.
1293. Two Whitener's Steels.
1294. Turning Steel.
1295. Polishing Glass.
1296. Whitening Slicker for Shaving Calfskins.
1297. Setting out Slicker.
1298. Flesh Brush.
1299. Whitener's Screw Driver.
1305. Old Shears ploughed up on Taylor Hill..Clarence M. Ball, Montague.
1317. Engraving, Princess Caroline.....John D. Pierce, Greenfield.
1318. " Napoleon Bonaparte.....Same.
1319. " Marie Louise.....Same.
1338. Piece of One of the Gallery Pillars of the Meetinghouse built in Sunderland in 1792.....Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.

1339. Old Style Work Basket.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
1340. Old Ship Compass.....L. S. Abell, Conway.
1342. Eye Bolt, used in suspending the dome of the State House, Boston, built in 1797, repaired in 1897.....Louis A. Phillips, Boston.
1344. The Washington Family. Framed lithograph from the engraving of E. Savage.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
1348. Nails taken from the Massachusetts State House when repaired in 1897. Made in state prison for the building when it was erected by Bullfinch, in 1797.....Louis A. Phillips, Boston.
1354. Carpenter's Old-fashioned Broad Axe.....Theodore Childs.
1366. "Uncle Sid's" Saddle Bags.....Leon O. Hawks, Greenfield.
1369. Pair of Ice Spurs or Calks.....John H. Stebbins.
1375. Early Cut Nails, 1810.....George Sheldon.
1376. Shoemaker's Rubber.....John G. Graves, Greenfield.
1390. Wooden Grain Shovel.....Emory Lee, Greenfield.
1394. Old-time Willow Work Basket..George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
1395. Covered Basket with Two Braided Handles.....Same.
1396. Two Wicker Hand Baskets, covered. One handle missing.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
1397. Small Wicker Hand Basket.....Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
1400. Symbolic Wood Carving of the Pelican Feeding her Young....Same.
1402. Large Waiter, black center, with wide ornamentation on border.
James Smith, Whately.
1403. A Crayon Head, entitled "The Monk," by Miss Mary Long of Greenfield, drawn while in the famous school of Miss Draper at Hartford, Conn.....Mrs. Sarah C. Rice, Greenfield.
1404. Picture of Tomb with Willows.....George Sheldon.
1405. Landing of the Pilgrims.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1406. Drawings on Powder Horns.....Rufus A. Girder, New York.
1407. Picture made of different kinds of moss.
Miss Eliza Tibbs, Middletown, Conn.
1409. Castor, Silver plated, with seven bottles. Belonged to Wendell T. Davis of Greenfield.....Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
1410. Carpet Bag.....Mrs. William P. Saxton.
1413. Big Cow Bell.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
1416. Wooden Grain Shovel marked "J. Hitchcock 1796."
Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1417. Hay Hook without Handle.
1418. Small Leather Trunk marked "S. A. S.," in brass nails. Formerly owned by Susan Ann Smith.....Harold R. Frizzell, Greenfield.
1419. Little Hair Trunk marked "C. A.".....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
1420. Small Wooden Bench Screw.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1421. Trunk cut from a solid log by Dea. Justin Hitchcock.....Same.
1422. Small Trunk. Leather handle.....Same.
1423. Hair Trunk marked "D. M.," made by Dexter Marsh of Greenfield, the discoverer of the fossil footprints of the Connecticut Valley. Given by his son.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.

1426. Two Old Hay Knives.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1427. Trunk marked "C. S. S."..... Same.
1428. Trunk marked "C. H."..... Est. John G. Williams.
1429. Large, Round Wooden-topped Trunk.
1434. Boots from Zinc-eyed Indians at St. Michael's Islands, Behring Sea, 1898.....Charles J. Guer, North Adams.
1435. Shoes.....Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
1436. Umbrella, old style.....John D. Pierce, Greenfield.
1437. Block for Shaping Palm Leaf Hats.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
1438. Hatter's Block and Mallet used by Dea. Justin Hitchcock, 1765. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
1439. Chemical Box. Used by President Edward Hitchcock during the Geological Survey of Massachusetts in 1838. Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
1443. Life-size Silhouette. Mrs. Fanny Watriss, Northfield, 1779–1864. Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
1444. Part of a Rib from the skeleton of a whale washed ashore on the beach at Plymouth.....George Sheldon.
1447. Frower.
1448. Sign of Dr. Charles L. Fisk.....Charles H. Stebbins.
1449. "Bass Viol. Presented in memory of my brother, Charles Hawks Munn, who was lost at sea in 1863, and of my father, Philo Munn, (born 1813), who used to play on this viol in the Unitarian church before it had an organ.....Mrs. Julia Munn Ashley. July 4, 1905."
1450. Midshipman's Chest. Taken about thirty years ago from the famous *Victory*, Nelson's Flag Ship, at the Battle of Trafalgar, Oct. 21, 1805. It bears the name of "William John Moore, R. N.," now "Commander Royal Navy." He writes that he was serving on board the *Victory* in 1869, "when she bore the flag of the Commander-in-chief at Portsmouth," but that he "lost sight of the chest in 1874." It was found in a junk shop at Portsmouth by the donor.....James C. Jenkins, Greenfield.
1451. Picture of the *Victory*.....Rev. Richard E. Birks.
1490. Hair Flowers. A memorial of Zebina Stebbins' family. Charles H. Stebbins.
1500. Windsor Arm Chair, broken and mended.

Case A.

1. Beaver Hat.....George Sheldon.
2. Tall Soft Hat.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
3. Beaver Hat.....Samuel Willard.
4. " " 1844, worn by donor.....George Sheldon.
5. " "
10. Home-made Linen Socks.....George Sheldon.
11. White Marseilles Vest.....Same.
12. Buff Knee Breeches.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
13. Buckskin Knee Breeches.....Edward Shepherd.

14. Velveteen Waistcoat.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
15. Scarf or Tippet.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
16. Long White Kid Glove.
17. Knee Breeches.....George Sheldon.
18. Velveteen Breeches.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
19. White Woolen Breeches.....Same.
20. Knitted Woolen Cap, worn by donor
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
22. Wedding Vest of Seth Sheldon, married 1810.....George Sheldon.
23. Velveteen Knee Breeches.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
25. Neck Stock.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
35. Corsets.
36. " brought from Germany, before the Revolution.
Mrs. Dr. David Rice, Leverett.
37. " .....John Forbes, Leverett.
38. " Child's, about 1730.....Same.
39. " .....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
40. " ..... Same.
41. Velvet Waistcoat, worn by Elijah Arms, Deerfield, born 1728.
Miss Electa Lucilla Williams.
42. Cocked Hat.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
43. Beaver Hat, worn by Dea. Phinehas Field on his wedding day, May 11. 1831, and also on his eighty-fifth birthday reception, April 14, 1884, Presented by his nephew and niece.
Joseph Smith and Lucy A. Blend.
44. Mexican Citizen's Hat.....William H. Bartlett, Peoria, Arizona.
45. Pair of Linen Stockings...Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.

Case B.

1. Military Cloak, worn by the donor when Colonel of Militia.
Col. Roger H. Leavitt, Charlemont.
2. Checked Apron, spun by Mrs. Judith Bardwell..Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
3. Sash, with Bead Work.....John M. Smith, Sunderland.
4. Checked Handkerchief, made by the donor's grandmother, about 1780.
Mrs. Meorra Payne, Montague.
5. Shawl.....Mrs. Ellen Hawks Stebbins.
6. Child's Suit, worn by William Baker of Conway in 1784.
Dennis Stearns, Conway.
7. Crape Dress of Mrs. Timothy Rogers of Bernardston..George Sheldon.
8. Linen Work Bag, made by Mrs. Eunice Lyman of Northfield.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
9. Linen Kerchief of Mrs. Eunice Lyman of Northfield.....Same.
10. Neck Kerchief. Belonged to Mrs. Hilkiah Hawks.
Mrs. Ellen H. Stebbins.
11. Red Cloak. Belonged to Mrs. Filana Field Dickinson, 1761–1831.
Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
12. Cap of Mrs. Caroline Sheldon, 1789–1865.....George Sheldon.

13. Cloak, worn by Mrs. Patience Flagg in 1766, great-grandmother of the donor.....Mrs. Julia Long, Greenfield.
14. Cloak owned by Fanny Clark Miner; brought from Scotland by her mother when she came to this country in 1802.
Mrs. F. C. Frizzell, Greenfield.
15. Bonnet.....Mrs. Julia Long, Greenfield.
16. Child's Green Silk Dress.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Col.
19. Neck Cape.
20. Silk Kerchief.....Mrs. Ellen H. Stebbins.
21. Bridal Brocade Gown, worn January 1, 1785.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
22. Wedding Shawl of the donor, 1844.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
31. Christening Blanket, blue silk, used at the baptism of the children of Elijah Dwight and Diana Hinsdale, who were married in Greenfield in 1774.....Mrs. Susan Bridgman, Belchertown.
32. White Gown of Mrs. Martha Blood, Hillsboro, N. H., about 1780.
Mrs. Augusta Barber Lamb, Greenfield.
33. Plaid Cloak, owned by Persis Hoyt Sheldon, 1747–1829, grandmother of donor.....George Sheldon.
35. Gown, worn about 1818 by Miss Orra White, later the wife of Pres. Edward Hitchcock, of Amherst College.
Miss Mary Hitchcock, Hanover, N. H.
38. Gown of "Little Mary" Hawks.....Miss Caroline L. Ray.
39. Cloak Fastenings, (outside the case).....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

Case C.

The contents of this Case are principally from the Old Academy Museum.

1. Saw from the Saw Fish. The donor (b. July 10, 1778) was the great-grandson of the "Redeemed Captive." He was a sea-captain and died at the Isle of Bourbon while on his return from the East Indies, August, 1806.....John Williams, Jr.*
2. Sword from the Sword Fish.....Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Roxbury.*
3. Grass Work.....*
4. Cloth made from Bark.....Mrs. Elizabeth Newhall.*
5, 6. Feather Work. (See No. 1.).....John Williams, Jr.*
7. War Club. Alaska.....Hon. Thomas Dwight, Springfield.*
8. Curious Wood Formation.....*
9. Money Pouch of Col. Elihu Hoyt, 1800....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
10. Money Pouch, Indian. From Florida.....Erastus Barnard.*
11. Saw of a Saw Fish.
12. Star Fish.....John Scott, New Haven, Conn.*
13. Plaster Fruit.....*
14. Wood, showing action of Borer.....*
15. "Boiled Rice" Pagoda.....Marmaduke Wait, Windsor, Vt.*
16. Head Cushion.....*
17. Image in Alabaster.....Dr. Long, Shelburne.*

18. Coral.....*
19. Pearl Oyster Shell.....Rufus Howland, Greenfield.
20. Idol. From Asia.....Joseph H. Hollister, Greenfield.
21. Hand Screen. From the Orient.
Brought by Elijah Dwight Williams.*
40. Grass Drinking Cup. From Alaska.....*
41. Snake Skin Pouch.....Daniel and John Hawks.*
42. Grass Water Cup. From Alaska.....*
43. Shells.....*
45. Fish Hook. Northwest Coast of America.....*
46. Ornament.....*
47. Shell with Barnacles, 1865.....George Sheldon.
48–51. Shells.....*
52. Cup made from a Nut.....*
53, 54. Money Pouches.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
56. Shells. From Southern Florida.....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
57. Mica.....A. C. Hartwell.
58. Ring and Charm.....*
59. Whale's Tooth.....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
60. Horn Spoon.....*
61. Indian Shell Gorget.....*
62. Horn Spoon.....*
63. Fossil Brachiopod.
64. Shells.....Rev. John P. Watson, South Wellfleet.
65. Shells and Sea Urchins.....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
67. Bear's Tooth.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
68. Shell.....*
69. Star Fish.....*
71. Buffalo Tooth.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
72. Jaw Bones.....*
73. Sea Snail Shell.....*
74. Clam Shell.....*
75. Spider in Amber.....Lyman Frink, Greenfield.
76. Indian Birch Basket with Fossils.....Luthera Wright.
77. Shells.....Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
78. Pod of Tropical Plant.....*
79. Indian Scoop. From Alaska.....*
80. Lines. From Alaska.....*
81. Shells.....Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
83. Indian Box.....*
84. Pipe Case.
85. Pipe.
86. Piece of First Atlantic Cable.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
100. Petroski Agate Specimens, polished and in the rough. From Michigan.
Edwin W. Harris, Charlemont.
101. Minerals.....*
102. Ore from Mines in Heath.....Samuel C. Day, Rowe.

103. Fossil Coral.....*
104. Colorado Minerals.
105. Tarantula's Nest. From Nevada....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
107, 108. Fossil Fish. From the quarry of the donor.
Dwight C. Whitmore, Sunderland.
109. Copper Slag.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
110. Slate Pencils. Were in the great Chicago fire.
Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
111. Fern Impressions.....*
113. Minerals. From Hoosac Tunnel.....George Sheldon.
114. " .....Same.
115. Petrifaction.....*
140. Horned Toad.....Arthur J. Hawks.
141. Centipede.....Same.
142. Scorpions.....Same.
143. Tarantula.....Same.
144. Whale's Tooth.....Mrs. Eliza (Williams) Smith.
145. Scorpion and Lizard.....Arthur J. Hawks.
146, 147. Horns.....*
148. Pocket Book.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
160. Section of Cocoanut Husk and Shell.....Erastus Barnard.*
162. Tropical Dried Fruit.....*
163. Horn.....*
164. Horse-shoe Crab.....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
170. Lead Ore. From Minersville, Mo.; 90 per cent. lead.
Hervey Barber, Warwick.
171. Boar's Tusk.....Dr. R. S. Bowditch, Big Island, Ohio.
172. Sections of Ivory Nut.....*
173. Whole Ivory Nut.....*
174. Skull.....*
175. Ball from Cow's Stomach.....*
176. Cinder. From Ancient Fort near Bourneville, Ohio.
Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
177. Bones.....*
181. Piece of Gypsum. From Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hervey Barber, Warwick.
184. Skull and Jaws.....*
185. Skull and Upper Jaw.....*
190. Minerals. From Ozark Mountains, Missouri, 1,600 feet above the River.....Hervey Barber, Warwick.
191. Minerals. From top of Monadnock.....Same.
192. " .....Mrs. Josiah Taintor.
201. Shark's Jaws.....Samuel Turrall, Boston.*
205. Quartz Crystals.....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
230. Minerals.....Same
232. Ores, etc.....James Smith, Whately
250. Collection of Birds' Nests....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield

251. Minerals. . . . . Same.
252. Beginning of a "Pot Hole." From river bed at Sheldon's Rocks.
George Sheldon.
255. Vertebræ of a Whale. . . . . *
256. Collection of Birds' Eggs. (See 250.)
Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
258. Pipe Bowl and Bullet found under the foundations of the old Smead House, which was taken down in 1890.
Job and Christopher Slocum.
260. Black Snake, 4 feet, 7 inches. . . . . Abbie M. Gillette, Greenfield.
261. Striped Snakes. . . . . Same.
265. Seventeen-year Locusts. . . . . Caleb A. Starr, Durand, Ill.
266. Relics from Niagara Falls. . . . . George Sheldon.
267. Optical Apparatus . . . . . *
268. Relics from the Boston Fire in 1872. . . . . George Sheldon.
269. Fragments from the base of the Egyptian Obelisk in New York, April 21, 1881. . . . . Same.
270. Raw Cotton and Seeds. From South Carolina.
Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
271. Money Pouch, made of the Heart Case of an Ox. . . . . George Sheldon.
272. Five Money Pouches. . . . . Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
273. Two Money Bags. . . . . Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
274. Heart Case of Ox, used for Money Purse.
Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
275. East Indian Pouch. . . . . *
276. Costume of Pacific Islander. . . . . *
277. Bark Cloth. . . . . *
278. Horn Spoon, Sitka, Alaska. . . . . William T. Clapp, Pasadena, Cal.
279. Two Palm Fans. . . . . *
281. Branching Coral . . . . . *
282. Striped Snakes. . . . . Miss Abbie M. Gillette, Greenfield.
283. Green, young Black and Hoop Snakes. . . . . Same.
284. Adder and Hoop Snake. . . . . Same.
285. Small Snakes, unknown. . . . . Same.
286. Salamander. . . . . Same.
287. Thousand-legged Worm . . . . . Same.
288. Garden Slugs. . . . . Same.
289, 290. Samples of Oil Rock and Sand from Wells of donor in Lima, Ohio.
James H. Reed, Marion, Ohio.
291. Polished Slate in Natural State as taken from quarry in Dummerston, Vt., by the donor. . . . . George A. Stearns, Dummerston, Vt.
292. Geodes and Minerals. . . . . Mrs. Dora Nelson, Greenfield.
293. Rattlesnake's Rattle. . . . . Same.
296 "Demoralized Rock." From the west end of Hoosac Tunnel.
George Sheldon.
297. Two Palm-leaf Fans, brought from India by Elijah Williams, son of John Williams, Esq., 1745–1793. . . . . Mrs. Catherine E. B. Allen.

298. Folded Slate.....Frank L. Nash, Greenfield.
299. Fossil Footprint. From Sheldon's Rocks, Deerfield..George Sheldon.
300. Hawaiian Fan.....*
301. Hat of Nootka Sound Woman.....*
302. Lance.....*
303. Leaves and Twigs found at Tim's Kiln, North Meadows, under 20 feet of alluvial deposit, 1870.....George Sheldon.
304. A Collection of Specimens from the Cabinet of Dexter Marsh of Greenfield, including 1 fossil footprint, 3 fish impressions, 2 sections Pearly Nautilus, 19 shells, 7 minerals.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.

Case D.

1. Wooden Tankard. Found in the house of Rev. Eli Moody, Montague. Made with staves and hoops.
James S. Richardson, Montague.
2–8. Coins, Medals and Badges, collected and donated by
Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
9. Pine Tree Shilling.....Dr. Grace Peckham, New York.
10. United States and European Copper Coins.
11. Foreign Coins.....C. W. Leffler, Marion, Ohio.
12. " " Copper.
13. Japanese Coins.....Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D.
14. Miscellaneous Coins.....Miss Persis Tyler, Greenfield.
15. Spanish Coins, Silver.....Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D.
16. Canada Coins, Copper.
17. Copper Coins.....James S. Bryant, Hartford, Conn.
18. Eastern Coins.....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
19. Miscellaneous Coins.....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
20. Spanish Milled Dollar, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, and $\frac{1}{16}$. Collected and presented by
Chester G. Crafts, Whately.
21. Medal or Souvenir made from the pipes of the organ in the old North Church, erected in Boston 1723. The organ was given to the society by George I, and the original pipes were replaced in 1885.
Miss Minnie F. Munroe, Cambridge.
22. George III Penny, 1799.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
23. Marietta Centennial Medal, 1788–1888.....George Sheldon.
24. English Penny, George IV, 1822.....Mrs. Mary Spooner, England.
25. Roman Coins.....James S. Bryant, Hartford, Conn.
25½. Roman Coins.....Miss Ellen Palmer, Boston.
26, 27. Roman Coins.....James S. Bryant, Hartford, Conn.
28. Greek and Roman Coins.....Samuel Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y.
29. English Rose Penny. George I.
30. English Half Penny. Dug up at Dummerston, Vt., by the donor.
James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
31. Marriage Medal. Prince of Wales.
32, 33. Miscellaneous Coins.....Samuel Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y.

34. English Copper Coins.....Same.
35. Canada and Nova Scotia Coins.....Same.
36. Set of United States Cents, since 1857.....Same.
37. United States Cents, before 1857.....Same.
38. United States Cent. Struck from the original die, at New Haven. Given to donor on battlefield of Antietam.
Rev. P. Voorhees Finch, Greenfield.
38½. Colonial Cents.....Sundry donors.
39. United States Coins.....Chester G. Crafts, Whately.
40. Tradesmen's Tokens.....Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.
41. Jackson and other Medals.
Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
42. Medal. From the Flag Ship *Lawrence*, at Lake Erie.
Joseph U. Houston, Hawley.

Other Contributors of Coins: Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett; Miss Martha G. Pratt; George A. Arms, Greenfield; Smith R. Phillips, Springfield; Jeremiah Egan, Greenfield; Thomas Merchant; Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt; Lester L. Luey, Greenfield; John Sheldon, Greenfield; J. Dustin Reed, Dummerston, Vt.

43. Medal, 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Springfield, 1886.
Abijah W. Chapin.
44. United States Cents, 1794–1887, inclusive, except 1799, 1804. Collected by the donor.....Chester G. Crafts, Whately.
45. Uncirculated Five-cent United States Coin. 1904.
J. R. Stratton, Athol.
46. Coins and Medals.....Chester G. Crafts, Whately.
47. Hartford Medal. Unveiling Statue, 1884.
James S. Bryant, Hartford, Conn.
48. National Peace Jubilee Badge, Philadelphia, Oct. 26–27, 1898.
W. L. Thomas, New Haven, Conn.
49. Two Lincoln Medals, 1864.....W. G. Beaman, Northfield.
50. Five Coins.....Charles M. Taintor, Manchester, Conn.
51. Tradesmen's Token, Dix Medal, Canadian Half-penny, 1837, Canadian 20-cent, 1858, Bank Token, 10-penny...Rose Le Point, Greenfield.
52. William Henry Harrison Campaign Button, 1840.....John Billings.
53. Harrison Medal. Worn at Harrison Ball, 1840.
Miss Abbie C. Sloan, Marion, Ohio.
54. American Half Dollar, 1831. Donor born 1831.
Chester G. Crafts, Whately.
55. Swedish Coin.....Mrs. H. Leidberg, Chicago, Ill.
56. Holland Coin.....Elmendorf Carr, New York City.
57. Pewter Medal. Found in digging for a well in Gill. Diameter 2 inches. Obverse, head of Washington; reverse, eagle holding scroll and shield; 13 stars.....James S. Bryant, Hartford, Conn.
58. Dix Medal. The Flag of our Union, 1863. "If anybody attempts to tear it down shoot him on the spot."..Simeon A. Field, Northfield.
59. Log Cabin Medal of Harrison Campaign.....Mrs. Samuel Hastings.

101. Pitcher. Herculaneum. Very rare. Ornamented with embossed hunting scene.....Mrs. John Stearns, Conway.
Nos. 102–104 are from the family of Dexter Marsh of Greenfield, father of the donor.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
102. Pitcher. Chasing the Ostrich. Pink and White.
103. Pitcher. White, six-sided.
104. Plate. Blue and white, flowered.
105. " Scalloped, blue and white.....Charles H. Stebbins.
109. China Cup and Saucer. These pieces were a part of the marriage outfit of Susan (Stearns) Sheldon in 1844.....George Sheldon.
111. English Ewer.....Mrs. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
113. Pitcher. White with raised flowers.....Mrs. Ardelia Williams.
116. " Little Boy Blue.....Joseph Robbins.
117. Tea Pot.....Josiah Rice, Leverett.
118. China Tea Bowl. White and gold.....Dr. Caleb C. Field, Leominster.
119. White and Gold China Cream Pitcher.....Same.
120. White and Gold Teacup and Saucer.....Same.
121. Masonic Pitcher.....Alfred Cobb.
126. Teapot.....James Smith, Whately.
127. Gravy Dish.....George Sheldon.
128. Covered Dish.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
129. Teapot. Rogers.....James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
130. " .....John N. White, Whately.
131. Pitcher. White with green stripes.
Mrs. Horace A. Smead, Greenfield.
132. Dish. From outfit of Mary Wells, who married Lucius Allis of Conway, April 14, 1765.....Mrs. Z. A. Lyman, Charlemont.
133. Blue and White Pitcher.
134. Colonial Pitcher.....Alfred Cobb.
135. Large Covered Dish. Belonged to Mrs. Mary Ford of Windsor, born. 1770, great-grandmother of the donor.
Mrs. Lena L. Boyden, Conway.
136. Bowl. Brown and white.
137. Large Soup Tureen. Belonged to Rev. Roger Newton, second minister of Greenfield.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
138. Teapot.....James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
141. " .....Edwin Barrett, Belchertown.
142. Tureen Cover. Blue and white.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
143. Blue Delft Bowl.....Same.
144. Dish. Blue and white.....Same.
145. Sauce Plate. Owned by Mrs. Frederick Barnes of Brookfield about 1780, who was grandmother of the donor.
Mrs. Sarah C. Rice, Greenfield.
147. Teapot. Blue and white.....Mrs. Alpheus Cobb.
148. Tureen. Blue and white.....Dr. Caleb C. Field, Leominster.
149. Blue saucer-shaped Cake Plate.....Mrs. Leantha C. Boyden, Conway.
150. Blue Teapot.....Mrs. Harriet C. Howe.

151. Dish. Brought from Mendon to Gill in 1800.
Mrs. Nancy A. Chapin, Gill.
152. Punch Bowl. Owned by Charles Lyman of Northfield. Used by Revolutionary soldiers.....Mrs. Cephas H. Morgan, Orange.
154. Teapot.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
155. Dish.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
156. Nappy. Belonged to outfit of Miss Lucy E. Carter of Warwick, who married Dr. George Bull in 1838.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
157. Soup Tureen. Riley. Belonged to Patty Pomroy of Warwick, mother of donor, married in 1792.
Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
158. Brown and White Pitcher. Belonged to donor's mother.....Same.
200. Straw Bonnet, white.
201. Wedding Bonnet (silk) of Mrs. Joseph Severance, Greenfield.
Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
202. Pumpkin Hood.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
203. Silk Hood.....Same.
204. Green Calash. (See attached history.)
Mrs. Frank Williams, Stonington, Conn., through Miss Fanny Cheesebrough, Stonington, Conn.
205. Calash Hood.....Mrs. Alonzo W. Bates.
207. Bonnet. Brown silk with rattans.
208. Silk Work Bag.
209. " " "
210. Reticule.....Mrs. Frank W. Stebbins.
211. " Brown Silk. Belonged to Mrs. Caroline Sheldon.
George Sheldon.
212. Washington Chintz. (See MH, No. 900.)
213. Black Leather Bag. Used by the mother of the donor.
Mrs. Elizabeth Clark Ford, Whately.
215. Bundle Handkerchief. Brought from England by donor.
Mrs. Robert Sandy.
216. White Silk Bonnet.
217. Brown and Blue Shirred Bonnets.
218. Brown Silk Pumpkin Hood
219. Green Calash. Worn by an ancestor of the donor.
Miss Margaret H. Bartlett, Newburyport.
220. Green Silk Bonnet, white lining.
224. Five Old Bonnets.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
227. Black Bonnet.....Mrs. Julia Long, Greenfield.
Nos. 228–234. Given by Miss Caroline L. Ray.
228. Hat—style 1876.
229. Bonnet—style 1875.
230. " " 1874.
231. " " 1867.
232. " " 1869.

233. Bonnet Frame.
234. " Coal Scuttle Pattern.
235. " Leghorn.
236. Old Black Silk Bonnet.
237. Brown Silk, Shirred.
238. Two Black Silk Bonnets.
239. Straw Bonnet.
240. " "
241. " " Black.
242. " " Fancy.
245. Frog Drinking Cup, 1836.....A. W. Deming, Brattleboro, Vt.
248–251. Fossils from Durand, Ill. (For donors see MH, No. 789.)
252. Fossil, 78 inches in length. Believed to be a remarkable specimen of *Endoceras Annulatuni*. Taken by the donor from a quarry in Durand, Ill., Oct. 17, 1884. Length of "body," 27½ inches; width of "body," 9 inches; thickness of "body," 5 inches; length of apparent tail, 51 inches—tapering from 2½ inches to ½ inch; width of tail 4½ inches to ½ inch—extreme tip destroyed by accident.....George Sheldon.

Nos. 253–257 belonged to Gen. Joseph Warren of Bunker Hill fame; sold to E. Hinsdale Williams of Deerfield (uncle of the donor) by Richard E. Newcomb, Judge of Probate, Greenfield, who married Mary Warren, the daughter of General Warren.

253. Two Platters, India China, 12x9 inches and 10x6 inches. Pagoda figures.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
254. Bowl. Blue and White China.....Same.
255. Two Sauce Plates.....Same.
256. Eight Dinner Plates.....Same.
257. One Soup Plate.....Same.
258. Large Platter. Blue and white, sheep and boy. It belonged to Mrs. Hinsdale Williams, the donor's aunt.....Same.
259. Dinner Plate. Blue and White. One kind of willow ware.
260. Three Plates. Willow Ware.....Alfred Booth, Springfield.
261. Two Dining, two Breakfast and two Tea Plates, Pink and White. Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
262. Four Dinner Plates and one Soup Plate. Willow Ware.....Same.
263. Platter. Willow Ware.....Same.
264. Two Dining Plates. Brown and white.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
265. Two Blue-edged Vegetable Dishes..Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
266. Two Blue-edged Platters.....Same.
267. Blue Platter. One kind of Willow Ware. Owned by Mrs. Lois (Baker) Hitchcock in 1821.....Harriet Hitchcock.
268. Light-blue Soup Plate.....Mrs. Nancy Comins, Hadley.
269. Four rare old hand-painted Chinese Plates. Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
270. Tea Plate.....Mrs. Lois B. Merriman, Northfield.
271. Small Plate.....Same.

272. Two Plates.....Miss Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal.
273. Sauce Plates.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
275. Scriptural Dining Plate—"Peace on Earth".....Same.
276. Six Cup Plates.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
277. "Peace on Earth" Plate. Small...Mrs. Eber N. Larrabee, Greenfield.
278. Sugar Bowl—green and pink.....Mrs. Snow W. Packer, Greenfield.
280. Pink Tureen.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
281. Two Plates. Canton China.....Mrs. Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal.
282. Basket-work Fruit Dish. Cream-colored. Belonged to Lucy Frary, wife of Col. Joseph Stebbins, married 1774, died 1831. Grandmother of the donor.....George Sheldon.
284. Square Blue Teapot.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
285. Black and White Teapot. Owned by Mrs. Lois (Baker) Hitchcock in 1821.....Miss Harriet Hitchcock.
286. Teapot. White and brown. Octagonal. Belonged to Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, 1747–1829. Grandmother of the donor..George Sheldon.
288. Two-story White Teapot.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
290. Unclassified Fossils from Ohio. For donors see Main Hall, Nos. 760–770.
291. Three Coins (1 mark, 1874, 20 pfennig, 1887, 1 cent, Amer.). Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
292. A Silver Medal or Coin of France. Louis XVI, 1793. Head with this legend, "Louis XVI. Roi Des Francois, 1793." Reverse—Genius of Liberty writing on a tablet a new constitution for France. Over this "Regne De Labor," under it "L'an 5 De La Liberte," on the edge "La Nation—La Loi—et Le Roi." This must be a rare piece.....John Billings.
293. Moses—A Bas-relief.....Samuel C. Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y.
294. Napoleon Medal, 1853.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
295. Wide Awake Medal, 1860.
296. Brass Medal. Indian with bow in left hand. (See label.) George Sheldon.
297. Cinder or Slag from site of old iron works in Whately about 1775. Chester G. Crafts, Whately.
298. Iron Ore, picked up on the site of the old iron works at Whately. Same.
299. Tureen Cover. Willow Ware.....Ralph Hosmer, Neponset.
300. Blue and White Deep Soup Plate.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
301. Teapot, with sprigs of flowers.....Same.
302. Soup Tureen. Blue and White.....George Sheldon.
303. Soup Ladle. Blue and White.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
304. Cake Plate. Blue and White Delft.....George Sheldon.
305. Two Cake Plates. White China. Belonged to wedding outfit of Susan (Stearns) Sheldon in 1844.....Same.
306. Two Dining Plates. White China. With same history.....Same.
307. Dinner Plate. Black and White..Eliza and Emily Thayer, Greenfield.
308. Soup Tureen, Large. Green and White..John D. Pierce, Greenfield.

309. Wooden Tankard of Ebenezer Fox who died in 1819; an heirloom in the family of Maj. John Arms who died in Brattleboro 1770. John A. Goodnough, Brattleboro, Vt.
310. Columbian Silver Half Dollar, 1893..Wm. H. Burt, Waterbury, Conn.
311. Badge, Marietta Centennial, 1888.....George Sheldon.
312. " Old Home Week Celebration, Deerfield, 1901.....Same.

Case E.

1. Wine Glass.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
2. Tumbler.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
3. " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
4. Glass Drinking Mug.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
5. " " " .....Same.
6. " " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
7. " " " .....James Smith, Whately.
8. Large Glass Tumbler.
9. Tumbler of Sarah Catlin, 1761.....Mrs. Sarah D. Shearer, Colrain.
10. Glass Bowl, 2 noses.....Miss Martha G. Pratt.
11. Vinegar Cruet.....Miss Sarah Callender, Northfield.
13. Two Glass Saltcellars.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
14. Cruet.....Misses Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
25. Eleven Glass Sauce Plates.....James Smith, Whately.
27. Painted Glass Tumbler.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
28. Two Small Glass Jars.....Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
30. Earthen Cream Pitcher.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
32. Cream Pitcher. Belonged, about 1775, to Mrs. Deborah Tower Pratt, wife Josiah Pratt of Weymouth, who later removed to Windsor. Given by their daughters. Mrs. Pomroy and Miss Kate Pratt, Chicopee.
33. Sugar Bowl.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
51. Teacup and Saucer.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
53. " .....Mrs. Lovilla Munn.
57, 58. Small Cups, china.....Mrs. Anna Bickford, Greenfield.
59. Silver Sugar Tongs. A present to Mrs. Tirzah (Stebbins) Barnard, 1774–1840, mother of the donor..Mrs. Eliza B. Fithian, St. Louis, Mo.
60. Gold Bead. Worn by Mrs. Lucy (Frary) Stebbins, 1754–1831, grandmother of the donor.....Same.
62. Miniature, in Gold Locket, of the donor, daughter of Joseph and Tirzah (Stebbins) Barnard, born 1801. Painted at Philadelphia, 1831 .....Same.
63. Sleeve Buttons. Given to Derick Barnard, in 1795, by his grandmother.....Same.
65. Custard Cup.....Mrs. Ira Glazier, Leverett.
70. Ivory Pocket Nutmeg Grater of "Uncle Bill" Russell. To flavor the flip of the traveler.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
71. China Teacup and Saucer of Major Montague. Mrs. Ira Glazier, Leverett.

79. Salt Shaker.
80. Mahogany Castor.....Mrs. Mehitable Stratton, Gill.
85. Teacup and Saucer. White with gilt bands, sprigs and monogram. Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
91. Flask.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
100. Linen Towel of Jemima Catlin, 1761...Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
101. Wedding Glove of John Harrod Cummings, 1754. Frank S. Weston, Windsor, Vt.
102. Piece of Baptismal Robe. Used in 1776. In 1790 brought to Buckland by Mrs. Zebulon White of Taunton. Old "Liberty" Chintz. Mrs. Mary F. Atkins, Buckland.
103. Napkin.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
104. Linen. Spun and woven, in 1754, by Mrs. Anna (Stuart) Stearns of Brattleboro, Vt.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
105. Napkin.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
107. Silver Teaspoon.....George Sheldon.
108. Sleeve Buttons, silver, linked.....Same.
112. Wedding Ring, Sleeve Buttons and Needle Book. Belonged to Diana Hinsdale of Greenfield, married Sept. 27, 1774, to Elijah Dwight of Belchertown.....Mrs. Calvin Bridgman, Belchertown.
113. Wheat. Taken from a mummy case. Miss Helen M. Messinger, Roxbury.
114. Earrings of a Nubian Dancing Girl.....Same.
115. Seeds of California "Big Trees".....Same.
116. Ornaments from a Mummy Case.....Same.
120. Pieces of Silk Dresses. From Essex County, England, 1836. Georgiana L. Purple, Northfield.
121. Needle Book.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
122. Plume. Worn by Rhoda W. Smith, the donor's mother, before 1807. Same.
123. Needle Case. Used by the grandmother of the donor.....Same.
125. Fan. Owned by Rhoda W. Smith.....Same.
127. Two Silver Teaspoons.....George Sheldon.
128. Silver Teaspoon. Made for Sarah Catlin, daughter of John Catlin, born in Deerfield, 1738, who married Moses Smith, 1761. Marked "S. C."....Mrs. Lucy D. Shearer, Colrain.
129. Silver and Ebony Bonnet Pins. Used by Katherine, daughter of Col. Phinehas Wright of Northfield, born 1740; married Reuben Smith, 1761. These are similar to those of 1908..Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
131. Towel. Made from tow by Mrs. John F. Stearns, Dummerston, Vt. Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
132. Embroidered Slipper and Kid Glove. Worn by "Little Mary" Hawks, who died March 6, 1876, aged 77, at the house of the donor. D. P. Foster, Waltham.
133. Napkin.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
134. Piece of a dress of Sarah Worcester, 1731–1813, mother of Amos Cummings.....Frank S. Weston, Windsor, Vt.

135. Shoes. Worn by "Little Mary" Hawks.....Miss Martha G. Pratt.
136. Baby Shoes of Cowhide. Worn by Amos Cummings, born in Deerfield 1767; died 1865.....Frank S. Weston, Windsor, Vt.
137. Daguerreotype of Amos Cummings.....Same.
138. Napkin. Marked "M. S."—old linen.
139. Handkerchief of "Little Mary" Hawks.....Miss. Martha G. Pratt.
140. Bobbins and Silk Cord. As left by Mrs. Anna McCartha (Williams) Howard when she died, July 18, 1822. Her last work.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
141. Linen Lawn.....Mrs. Mary F. Atkins, Buckland.
142. Linen Pillow Case. Spun and woven, about 1820, by Mrs. Eliel Allen, mother of the donor.....Miss Judith Allen.
143. Lantern. From illumination of the Old South Meetinghouse, Boston, during a war demonstration in 1862.
Miss. C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
145. Hair. From head of Eunice Allen, born in Deerfield, 1733. Tomahawked at the Bars fight, Aug. 25, 1746. (See label.)
Miss Judith Allen.
146. Stocking. Knitted by Miss Eunice Allen when bedridden as a consequence of her wound by the Indians.....Same.
147. Linen Handkerchief of Mrs. Eliel Allen. Brown and white check.
Same.
149. Patchwork Pocket of Hannah Learned Giles of New Salem, 1776–1860.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
150. Cloth. Woven in Chicopee by Mrs. Pomroy and Miss Kate Pratt from tow yarn spun by Mrs. Eliel Allen of Deerfield, about 1820.
Miss Judith Allen.
152. Linen Yarn. Spun about 1780.
Mrs. Pomroy and Miss Kate Pratt, Chicopee.
154. Thread. Home made.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
155. Needle and Thread Case. Long in the Wellington family.
Mrs. Eunice Starr Wellington, Boston.
156. Cashmere Scarf.....Miss Caroline L. Ray.
157. Shoe of "Little Mary" Hawks.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
158. Pocket Housewife.....Same.
160. Home-spun Woolen.
161. Old Irish Calico.....Mrs. J. Y. Bergen.
162. Muslin Shawl.....Mrs. Robert Childs.
163. Holder. Made from Miss Hannah Hoyt's apron by "Aunt Betsy" Hitchcock.....Miss Eliza D. Williams.
165. Neck Stock of Capt. Seth Lyman, Northfield.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
166. Pair of Drawers. The first worn by George Sheldon.
Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
167. Linen Pillow Case and Cap. The latter worn by George Sheldon when a baby.....Same.
168. Silk Shawl.....Mrs. Ellen (Hawks) Stebbins.

169. Ribbon. From wedding bonnet of Mrs. Alvin Lawrence, 1836. Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
175. Tortoise Shell Comb.....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
176. " " " of Miss Sarah Barnard....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
177. " " " of Mrs. Maria Stowell Stebbins, married 1824; grandmother of the donor.....Miss Anna M. Stebbins.
178. Tortoise Shell Comb.....Mrs. Edmund M. Potter, Greenfield.
179–183. Tortoise Shell Combs.....George Sheldon.
184. Wedding Wreath, 1827. From bridal bonnet of Mrs. Hilkiah Hawks.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
185. Tortoise Shell Comb.
190. Apron, 1830. Worn by Mrs. Timothy Rogers, Bernardston. George Sheldon.
191. " .....Mrs. Robert Childs.
192. Checked Linen Handkerchief marked " H. C. "
200. Baby Shoes of Henry Wells of Shelburne, 1846.....George Sheldon.
201. Hair Bracelet with Gold Clasp, 1835.....Same.
202. Teaspoon and Piece of Wedding Dress belonging to Dorothy Wilder who married Capt. Othniel Taylor of Buckland, about 1785. Miss Abbie C. Sloan, Marion, Ohio.
205. Two Custard Cups. Belonged to mother of donor. Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
206. Two Teacups and Saucers. Flowered, with a pink border. Mrs. Elenora Garafilia Smead, Newton.
208. Twisted Glass Table Cruet.....Miss Amelia Smead, Newton.
209. Patch Box. Pink and white.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
210. Pocket Nutmeg Grater of ivory.....Same.
219. Double Thimble. Worn by the donor, whose two middle fingers grew together.....Same.
229. Jewelry Box. Black; ornamented with gilt and colored flowers.
230. Seal. Used by Rev. Timothy F. Rogers. Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
231. Sugar Tongs. Silver-plated. Part of Lois (Baker) Hitchcock's marriage outfit, 1821.....Miss Harriet Hitchcock.
232. Earrings of Mrs. Rhoda W. Smith, before 1807...Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
233. Hat Buckles of Henry Bardwell.....Same.
234. Doll, of about 1810–16.....George Sheldon.
235. Works and Face of a Watch. From the ruins after the great Chicago fire in 1871.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
236. Cloth. From Boston fire.....Same.
237. Bulls-eye Watch. Perhaps owned by Mehuman Hinsdale, the first white man born in Deerfield, certainly by his son Samuel. It came down in the family through Ariel, born 1805, and Ariel, his son, of whom it was purchased.....Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
238. Bulls-eye Watch. Belonged to Gen. Joshua Barker of Hingham; silver face, and steel-facetted key, belonged to Francis Barker of Hingham.....Miss Mary Willard, Hingham.

239. Metallic Tractors. The great "Cure-all." Kept in the family of Gersham West of Gill, 1754–1823..Mrs. E. E. Stratton, Buckland.
240. Deerfield Souvenir Spoon.....Joseph H. Hollister, Greenfield.
241. Old Bonnet Pins.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
242. Link Silver Sleeve Buttons. Belonged to Elihu Hoyt.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
243. Sun Fan.
244. " "....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
245. Brass Bag Clasp.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
246. Old Solid-headed Pins.....George Sheldon.
247. Piece of Dress. Bought during the Revolution.
Mrs. Cornelia Comstock, New Canaan, Conn.
248. Specimen of Old Silk.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
249. Piece of the Dress (supposed to be the wedding dress) of Mrs. Hannah (Clark) McKowen, who was captured and killed by the Indians in Colrain, March 21, 1759; the last Indian raid in this vicinity. This fragment has been handed down in the form of a quilt by the descendants of Alexander Clark, a brother of Mrs. McKowen, and has traveled with them in their journeys across the continent, and is contributed by a granddaughter of the late Stephen and Abigail (Clark) Taylor of Oregon.....Mrs. Elva Person ———?
250. Black Lace. Owned by Mrs. Eunice, wife of Esquire John Williams, 1830. Said to be 200 years old in 1886.
Miss Eliza Tibbs, Middletown, Conn.
251. Old-style Ribbon.....George Sheldon.
252. Part of a Quilt. Made by a great-granddaughter of Peregrine White. The donor was a lineal descendant.....Mrs. Linda C. Greenough.
253. Sleeves and Waist of "Little Mary" Hawks.
254. Pewter Coat Buttons. Moulded by the donor.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
255. Button. "Long live the President." Found in front of Sheldon house.....Susie Belle Hawks.
256. Piece of the Shirt worn by Samuel Allen when killed by the Indians at the Bars in 1746...Bishop John Williams, Middletown, Conn.
257. Pewter Buttons and Mould.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
259. Linen Thread. Spun by donor in 1892.....Mrs. Mary Miller.
261. Wedding Ring of Hannah (Taylor) Hoyt, 1794.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
262. Shoes of Alice E. Childs, aged 15 months.....Mrs. Robert Childs.
263. Rosary.....Mrs. Jane Maxwell, Gill.
264. Silk Bodice.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
265. Silver Knitting Sheath. Belonged to Edith Newbold Laurie of New Albion, N. J., great-grandmother of the donor. Used about 1790.
Miss Edith L. Chase, Boston.
267. Comb with Balls.....Uriah N. Streeter, Greenfield.
268. Comb worn by Arabella Stebbins Sheldon, 1812–74.
George Sheldon.

269. Pair Side Combs.....Same.
270. Small Shell Side Comb.....Same.
271. A Pair of Clocked Stockings. Relics of great Boston fire, 1872..Same.
272, 273. Linen Pillow Cases. (See label).....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
274. Neckerchief of Linen. Made by grandmother of the donor.
Mrs. A. P. Whitman, Bolton.
275. Fine Home-made Linen Lawn.....Miss Eliza A. Starr, Chicago.
276. Linen Handkerchief. Marked "Ann M. Howard, No. 8." It was hemmed by Catherine E. Bardwell when 9 years old.
Mrs. Catherine E. Bardwell Allen.
277. Dimity Pocket.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
278. Linen Handkerchief.....George Sheldon.
279. Handkerchief. Marked "D. Kimberly.".....Robert Childs.
280. Pair long, Black Silk Mitts.....Mrs. Frank W. Stebbins.
281. Silk. Spun by Miss Sarah Barnard about 1836.
Miss Edith Barnard, Baltimore, Md.
282. Thread Case.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
283. Linen Handkerchief. Brown and white check, marked "H. B. C."
285. Castor. Oblong, four bottles on a side.
Miss Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal.
287. Tea Caddy. China.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
288. Cream Pitcher, 1775.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
289. Sugar Bowl. Lowestoft Ware.
Mrs. N. Huntington Brown, Dorchester.
290. Patch Box. Green and white with ornamentation.
Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
291. Patch Box. Blue with copper trimmings. Motto, "Constant to thee I'll ever be." Presented by Partridge Fiske to his bride, Lydia Dickinson, 1824. From their daughter.
Mrs. Levi F. Page, Conway.
292. Teapot, Lowestoft.....Mrs. N. Huntington Brown, Dorchester.
293. " " .....Miss Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal.
294. Sugar Bowl, Lowestoft.....Same.
295. Cream Pitcher " .....Same.
296. China Teapot and Two Cups. Belonged to Samuel Richards, born in Dedham, Sept. 9, 1757. He married Mary White of Boston, March, 1779, when these were purchased. Presented, Feb., 1889, by granddaughter of Samuel Richards.
Mrs. Rebecca Guild Richards, Dedham.
297. Glass Mustard Pot.....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
298. Five Tumblers. Three large and two small.
Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
299. Glass Lamp, with thin bottom.....Same.
300. Glass Bowl, 2 noses.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
301. Large Tumbler. Belonged to Reuben Stearns of Brattleboro, Vt.
Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
302. Tumbler.....Charles Sturtevant.

303. Glass Punch Tumbler. Holds four quarts. Belonged to Barzelial Maynard of Templeton, born 1734, grandfather of the donor. J. B. Maynard, Rockville, Conn.
304. Large Tumbler.
305. Glass Goblet.....Mrs. Caroline Arms Guiles, Bellows Falls, Vt.
306. Four Wine Glasses.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
307. Cologne Bottle, old.....Same.
308. Small Glass Lamp.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
309. Cup and Saucer. Small, with black roses. Belonged to Abigail Williams, 1738–1818, granddaughter of Rev. John Williams; and to her son, Ebenezer Hinsdale Williams, 1761–1838. From him they passed to the donor.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
311. Needle Case. Belonged to Fannie Giles Goodnow of New Salem, Mass., born 1795; died 1865. Given by a granddaughter. Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
312. Old-time Jewelry and Necklace Box, with inlaid velvet design..Same.
313. Conversation Cards. In a box with a gay bird on top.....Same.
314. Calico Cape, ruffled.....Same.

Case F.

1. Pitcher.....John Stearns, Conway.
2. Old English Pitcher. Made in Staffordshire about 1800. Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.
3. American Liberty Pitcher.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
4. Large flowered Mug.....Same.
5. Mug, with mottoes. Old Bristol.....Josiah Rice, Leverett.
6. Old English Pitcher.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
7. Bacchus Pitcher.....James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
8. Ewer. Blue and white.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
9. Gravy Dish. Blue, with mythological figures. Wedgwood and Flaxman.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
10. White Sauce Boat. Old Chelsea. Shell pattern, very rare. Mrs. Sarah Narbonne, Salem.
11. China Pint Bowl, Half-pint Bowl and one Saucer. Very old. White, red edge. (See also Case E, Nos. 289, 292.) Mrs. N. Huntington Brown, Dorchester.
12. Bowl.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
13. China Bowl.....Mrs. Ira Glazier, Leverett.
14. Two Custard Cups.....Miss Martha G. Pratt.
15. Four Handled Cups, and one Saucer. Lowestoft. Miss Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal.
16. Five Handled Custard Cups. Lowestoft.....Same.
17. Two Cups and Saucers. Lowestoft.....Same.
18. Teacup.....Miss Martha G. Pratt.
19. " .....Mrs. F. A. Loveland, Montague.
21. " .....Mrs. Lucy P. Hill.
22. " .....Mrs. Lovilla Munn.

23. Teacup.....James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
24. " and Saucer.....Mrs. Ira Glazier, Leverett.
25. Black and Cream-colored Sugar Bowl—Cover with a goose handle.
Mrs. Frank Colton, Leverett.
26. Earthen Sugar Bowl.....Mrs. Lovilla Munn.
27. Centennial Glass Dish.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
28. Small Glass Pitcher.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
29. Drug Jar. Delft. Choice.....Same.
30. Two Blue Coffee Cups and Saucers.....Same.
31. Cup and Saucer. Blue and white.
Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
32. Small Cup.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
33. One Cup and Saucer. Canton China.
Miss Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal.
34. Two Teacups. Blue and white.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
35. Iron Teaspoon.....Moses, Julia and Lotta Ward.
36. Teacup and Saucer. Blue and white....Mrs. Nancy A. Chapin, Gill.
37. Plate—Baltimore Exchange.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
38. China Plate—"Old Witch House," Salem.
Miss Parsons, Kennebunk, Me.
39. Child's Blue Plate.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
40. Saucer.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
52. Pitch Pipe. Used to set the key for church hymns, for years, by Dea. Justin Hitchcock, 1774.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
54. Pitch Pipe. Copied by the donor from one used by Rev. Amariah Chandler at Waitsfield, Vt...Rev. Peren B. Fisk, Greensboro, Vt.
66. Glass Plate. Made at the Warwick Glass Works and brought to Shelburne by Lucy Carter, who married Dr. Bull in 1838.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
67. Glass Jar. With the same history.....Same.
103. Wooden Spectacle Case.....Mrs. Statira Hannum.
107. Specimens of Wood Stamping. From United States Centennial, 1876.
Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
113. Burning Glass.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
118. Relics. From Beers Battlefield, Northfield.....George Sheldon.
119. " From Long Island Battlefield.....Same.
121. Relic. From Chew House, Germantown, Pa.....Same.
122. Paper Cutter. Brought from Sorrento, Italy, by Miss Susan M. Lane of Cambridge.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
123. Vase. Made from Old Hancock House, Boston.
Mrs. Ellen J. Palmer, Boston.
124. Small Earthen Bean Pot. From Fair at Old South Meetinghouse during the Civil War.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
125. Shaving Box. Made from wood of Old Indian House.
Miss Julia Hoyt.
126. Bark and Cone. From California Big Trees.
Mrs. Theodore Judah, Greenfield.

127. Piece of Door. Brought to Bloody Brook from Hadley in 1770. Austin J. Billings.

128. Pair of Pliers. Whittled from a lath taken from Thoreau's shanty, near Walden Pond, Concord. Cut from a single piece. A. W. Ransom, Buffalo, N. Y.

132. Action of Wood Borers.....*

134. Piece cut from the heart of a California Pine by the donor, July 1, 1876.....Gov. William B. Washburn, Greenfield.

135. Piece from a California Red Wood.....Arthur J. Hawks.

137. Iron Relics. Found by donor on site of the Blacksmith Shop of Dea. Thomas French, 1704.....George Sheldon.

140. Section of Great Boston Elm. (See label.) Boston City Council.

142. Relic. From Charter Oak.....Sylvester E. Monnier, Greenfield.

143. Wood. From Captain Cook's ship, in which he sailed around the world. (See label.)....Mrs. Charlotte D. Goodrich, Vernon, Conn.

144. Paper Cutter. From the Washington Elm, in Cambridge, under which Washington took command of the American Army, July 3, 1775.....Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.

145. Relics. From Washington's tomb, Mt. Vernon. Mrs. George B. Hale, Gill.

146. Relic. From flagstaff on the Hall of the Montezumas, Mexico. Mrs. Charlotte D. Goodrich, Vernon, Conn.

147. Relic and Picture of the "Old Witch House," Salem. Dr. G. P. Farrington, Salem.

148. Knife-handle. Made of wood from Frigate *Constitution*, "Old Ironsides," by Col. John Wilson, 1812.....Mrs. Lucretia W. Eels.

149. Goblet. Made from cedar of Lebanon. Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.

150. Leaf. From Magnolia tree, Mt. Vernon. The only tree known to have been planted by Washington.....Alfred Smith, Philadelphia.

151. Wood. From Triumphal Arch, Trenton, N. J., under which Washington passed at the reception in 1789. See attached picture. Mrs. Fannie A. Russell, Trenton, N. J.

152. Leaves. From a tree planted by Lincoln at Springfield, Ill. Rev. George H. Hosmer.

153. Box. Made from a panel in the pulpit of the First Baptist church in North Leverett. Erected in 1794.....Elmer Graves, Leverett.

154. Wood. Taken from stairs in Ex-President Tyler's house, near Hampton, Va., Dec., 1861.....Dr. Charles L. Fisk, Greenfield.

155. Twig. From Dubuque's grave.....Clifford R. Field, Guilford, Vt.

156. Relic. Piece of the *Alabama*. From Naval Museum, Washington. Mrs. William Jenks, Worcester.

157. Relic. From Independence Hall, Philadelphia. (See label.) Aella Green, Springfield.

158. Buttons. Made from Independence Hall, Philadelphia. Miss Martha G. Pratt.

159. Wood. From the Holland Elm, with inscription on a silver plate. "The Holland Club, Springfield."
Through Aella Green, Springfield.

163. Relic. From Washington's hitching post, Boston and Roxbury line, 1775. (See attached correspondence.)
Thomas H. Leavitt, Omaha, Neb.

164. Relic. From old Meetinghouse in Hingham, "The Old Ship."
George Sheldon.

165. Relics. Pine splints and flint for lighting pipe and tamps, etc., found in a hole in the chimney of a house in Sunderland, when it was torn down in 1879.....Samuel D. Smith, Sunderland.

199. Spectacles. Iron-bowed, round glass, single-jointed.
E. A. Pressons, Bernardston.

201. Cocoons of the Silk Worm.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.

202. Neck Stock.....John Stearns, Conway.

203. Slave Whip. Brought home from the south during the Civil War.
Charles O. Phillips.

207. Pocket Book—Turkish.....Moses S. Ward.

208. Spectacles, horn-rimmed lenses, steel bows.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

209. " of Paul Hawks, 1742–1814.....Miss Alma Hawks.

210. " Used by the grandfather of Josiah Gilbert of Whately, born 1759. Given by a great-great-granddaughter.
Mrs. S. W. Fox, Whately.

211. Barlow Jackknife.

212. " " .....John Fitzgerald.

213. Knife.

215. Snuff Box of Mrs. Olivia (Stebbins) Ward as left when she died, Dec. 10, 1864. From her daughter.....Miss Lotta R. Ward.

216. Snuff Box.

217. Tin Snuff Box. Belonged to donor's grandmother Bass.
Mrs. Susan D. Marsh, Northfield.

218, 219. Tin Snuff Boxes.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.

220. French Snuff Box.....Same.

221. Silver Inlaid Snuff Box.....George Sheldon.

222. Lafayette Snuff Box.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.

223. Moccasins.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.

224. Old Pocket Book.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.

225. Persian Slippers.....Willie D. Monnier, Greenfield.

226. Wedding Slippers. Mrs. Ellen S. Hawks, née Fisk.
Mrs. Frank W. Stebbins.

227. Wedding Shoes. Hepsibah Dickinson, married Elihu Field, Dec. 30, 1774.....Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.

228. Turkish Ladies' Shoes.....*

229. Wedding Shoes. Mrs. Susan (Stearns) Sheldon, 1844..George Sheldon.

230. Ladies' Shoes.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.

231. Wedding Shoes. Rhoda W. Smith, married Henry Bardwell in 1807.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

232. Shoes of a Chinese Woman.....*
233, 234. Old-fashioned High Heel Shoes.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
235. Snuff Box. Ornamented with a hunting scene. Belonged to Polly Burnet of Warwick, grandmother of the donor.
Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
241. Spur.....George Sheldon.
242. Spectacles. Belonged to the donor's grandmother Bass, of Warwick.
Mrs. Susan D. Marsh, Northfield.
243. Spur.....George Sheldon.
260. Fragment. From the Garboard-streak of the *Maryland,* upon which General Butler and the 8th Massachusetts embarked at Perryville for Annapolis, April, 1861.
Maj. Gen. Schuyler Hamilton,———.
261. Masonic Apron of Hilkiah Hawks.....Mrs. Frank W. Stebbins.
262. " " .....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
263. Child's Cape.....George Sheldon.
264. Silk Work Bag. Owned by Mrs. Persis Sheldon as early as 1812.
Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
265. Thread and Needle Case.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
266. Work Bag.....Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
267. Wedding Slippers. Worn by Mary Wells, the wife of Lucius Allis of Conway, 1765.....Clarence E. Crafts, Whately.
268. Spectacles. Bought of Maj. John Russell of Greenfield. His best style, 1788.....Joseph H. Hollister, Greenfield.
269. Steel-bowed Spectacles, about 1775. Owned by Daniel Conant.
Mrs. Delancy C. Kimball, Leverett.
270. Old Green Spectacles.....Mrs. Nettie Eddy, Conway.
271. Iron-mounted Spectacles, about 1800. Given the donor by Daniel Pevere of Massachusetts.....Nathan Bates, Shaftsbury, Vt.
272. Spectacles. Horn-rimmed lenses, steel bows, with case.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
273. Silver-bowed Spectacles.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
274. Spectacle Case, with slide.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
275. Green Spectacles and Case.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
276. Revolutionary Spectacles.....Mrs. Hawley, Shutesbury.
277. Remnants of a pair of Spectacles owned by Joel Baker, one of the first settlers of Conway. (See attached letter.)
Dennis Stearns, Conway.
278. Steel-bowed Spectacles, with rings at end.
Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
279. Cigar Case, braided straw.....George Sheldon.
280. Housewife.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
281. Cigar Case, leather.
282. Curious Knife or Dirk.....Elihu Smead, Shelburne.
283. Barlow Jackknife, marked "H. K. H." (Henry K. Hoyt.)
Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.

284. Old Knife.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
285. Home-made Jackknife.....Henry H. Shepherd, Montague.
286. Barlow Jackknife.....Same.
287. Snuff Box of Rev. Timothy F. Rogers of Bernardston.
Samuel J. Green, Bernardston.
288. Two Pairs Woolen Moccasins.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
295. Wood-handled Razor.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
296. Lancet. For Army Surgeon's use.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
297. Ladies' Dressing Case.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
298. Fastening to the garret door of the Johnson House, Charter St., Boston, built 1766, torn down by the city of Boston, for park purposes, May, 1894.....Patrick McGuire, Boston.
299. Snuff Box, black.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
300. " " Belonged to Elihu Hoyt.....Same.
301. " " Used by Mrs. Amos Batchelder of Conway, 1780.
Mrs. Lansford Batchelder, Conway.
302. " " .....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
303. Fragment of Wall Paper. From the house of Sir William Pepperell at Kittery, Me.....Miss Mary L. Cobb, Brewster.
304. Whale's Tooth. Engraved by sailor.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
305. Toilet Brush .....Same.
306. Fleam for Bleeding.....Same.
307. Small Toilet Knife, green handle.....Same.
308. Pen-holder Stock. From Ship *Somerset.* (See label.)
Dr. Edward Finch, Greenfield.
309. Relic. Galloupe House, Hull St., staff headquarters of General Gage during the Battle of Bunker Hill.....Patrick McGuire, Boston.
310. Historic Wood. From Frigate *Merrimac.* (See label.)
Mrs. Frank E. Peirson, Pittsfield.
311. Historic Wood. From Frigate *Cumberland.* (See label.).....Same.
312. Nail. From John and Abigail Adams House.
William G. Spear, Quincy.
313. Engraving on Copper. Scotch Highlander.
314. "Assyrian Cylinder." Brought from Babylon by the donor.
Col. William Fog, New York City.
315. Iron Napkin Ring. Made from a hinge of a door in the Old Indian House by the donor.....Simeon Phillips, Greenfield.
316. Piece of Threshold. From the old Wright Tavern, Concord. Major Pitcairn and the British officers took possession of the Wright Tavern, April 19, 1775, after the battle at Concord Bridge.
J. H. Tarleton, Landlord, 1899, Concord.
317. Pieces of Boston Elm, with history of tree.
Dr. Daniel Denison Slade, Chestnut Hill, Boston.
318. Piece of Timber. Taken from the roof of the Old South Meeting-house, Boston, when repaired in 1899.....George Sheldon.
319. Piece of "Wayside Inn" floor, (taken out about 1875 when repairs were made).....Mrs. Lucy F. Stone, Saxonville.

320. Piece of Christ Church, Boston. Built 1723. This bit taken out 1882. Patrick McGuire, Boston.
321. Piece of the Napoleon Willow. From Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston. Grown from a slip of the original. (See label.)....Same.
322. Piece from Jamb in the fireplace in the Benedict Arnold House, New Haven, Conn. Taken out by the donor in 1902. Ralph Sheldon Hosmer, Washington, D. C.
323. Wood from John and Abigail Adams House. William G. Spear, Quincy.
324. Fragment of the British Line-of-Battle-Ship, *Somerset*. Dr. Daniel Denison Slade, Chestnut Hill, Boston.
325. Tiny Book. Made from a piece of the Charter Oak. John S. Dobson, Vernon, Conn.
326. Fragment of "The Wayside Inn." Miss Ann Keyes Bartlett, Concord.
327. Tiny Bucket. From Boston Elm.....Hattle A. Spaulding, Boston.
328. Piece of old North Bridge, Concord, where was fired the "shot heard round the world." This bridge was taken down and some of its timbers used as mudsills in another built lower down the river. In 1870 this bridge was replaced by a stone bridge, and some of the mudsills were preserved by the father of the donor, who knew the facts.....A. W. Hosmer, Concord.
389. Tooth Key, very old. Belonged to Dr. Bull. Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
390. Stone. From Turrets of York Minster, England. Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D.
391. Fragment. From the house of William Alden, grandson of John Alden. Built about 1660; destroyed 1860. Sheldon's Museum, Middlebury, Vt.
392. Relic. Taken from the Willey House at the Notch, White Mountains, Aug. 24, 1829....Mrs. Katherine Kelly Cowing, 1906.

Case G.

1. Brass Candlestick, 1830.....Mrs. R. Wyatt, Gill.
2. " " 1810.....Charles Sturtevant.
3. Pair of Silver-plated Candlesticks, 17—.
4. Brass Candlestick, 1810.
5. " " .....Charles Sturtevant.
7. Pair of Brass Candlesticks, 1800.....George Sheldon.
8. Brass Candlestick.
10. " " .....Charles Sturtevant.
11. " " .....Same.
12. Brass Swinging Hand Lamp.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
13. Brass Candlestick.
14. Pair of Brass Candlesticks.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
16. Brass Candlestick.....Charles Sturtevant.
17. " " Saucer-shaped base.....George Sheldon.

21. Brass Spoon, round bowl. Found on Parson Doolittle's lot in Northfield, when the V. & M. railroad was graded.
Miss Mary Belcher, Northfield.
22. Pair Shoe Buckles.....Osmond Hutchins.
23. Shoe Buckles .....George Sheldon.
24. " " ..... Same.
25. " " .....David Sheldon.
26. " " .....George Sheldon.
27. " " .....Mrs. Susan S. Hastings.
28. " " .....George Sheldon.
29. " " .....Same.
30. Small Steel Knee Buckles. Taken from wall of parlor of the Sheldon house in 1875, when it was repaired.....Same.
31. Brass Shoe Buckles.....Same.
32. Knee Buckles.
33. Silver Plated Shoe Buckles.....George Sheldon.
34. " " " " with leather covers.
Hollis D. Graves, Sunderland.
35. Gold Plated Shoe Buckles.
36. Shoe Buckles.....George Sheldon.
37. Brass Shoe Buckles.....Israel Lyman, Northfield.
39. Knee Buckles, iron.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
40. " " round, silver-plated.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
41. Cup. Received by Thomas Bardwell of Deerfield, as a premium for the best two-year-old colt, at Deerfield Cattle Show, 1825. From a niece, 1902.....Harriet D. Bardwell, Walpole, N. H.
42. Hookah. From Turkey, richly ornamented by inlaid silver.....*
44. Town of Deerfield Official Scales. For gold and silver coin, about 1745.
Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
45. Money Scales. Used by Barnabas Billings, father of donor.
Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
46. Scales for Specie. Before 1752.....Henry Johnson, Greenfield.
47. " " " Old.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
48. Pair of Curtain Knobs.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

Case H.

1. Pewter Platter. Brought from England, handed down through the Allen family. Traditionally, 500 years old.
James F. Allen, Northfield.
2, 3. Pewter Tankards. Used in the First Church of Deerfield, founded 1686.....First Parish, Deerfield.
4. Pewter Christening Bowl. Used in the Orthodox Church of Deerfield, founded 1838.....Orthodox Church.
5. Two Pewter Communion Plates, 1838.....Orthodox Church.
21. Tea Plate.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
22. Teacup.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
23. Sauce Plate.....Same.

24. Teacup.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
25. Tea Plate.....Mrs. Lois B. Merriman, Northfield.
26. Saucer.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
27. Teacup and Saucer.....Same.
30. Dining Plate. From set of Catherine (Alexander) Reed, 1815. (See No. 39.).....Mrs. Abbie H. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
31. Soup Plate. Dark blue.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
34. Small Platter.....Same.
35. Platter. Delft ware. Part of Molly Bull's "setting out" in 1785. Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
36. Gravy Boat. Light blue and white.....Mrs. William Sheldon.
37. Plate. Blue and white.
39. Dining Plate. (See No. 30.)....Mrs. Abbie H. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
40. Platter. Willow Pattern.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
50. Blue Dish.....Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
51. Platter.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
52. Gravy Dish. Little Boy Blue; lion handle.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
53. Cream Pitcher.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
54. Platter. Dark blue.....Same.
55. Blue Dish. From a set bought in 1832 by the donor's mother. Said by Mr. Prime of New York to be of a remarkably fine coloring. George Sheldon.
60. Teacup.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
61. White Pepper Box.....Mrs. Harriette C. Rice, Leverett.
62. China Saucer.....James A. Reed, Dummerston, Vt.
63. Teacup and Saucer.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
65. Nappy of Molly Bull, 1785. (See No. 35.) Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
70. Platter.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
71. Sauce Plate. Brown and white.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
72. Plate. Brown and white. Scalloped edge.....Same.
73. " With gift motto. (See also Nos. 79, 95.) Mrs. John Stearns, Conway.
75. Dining Plate. Black and white.
76. Gravy Boat. Light blue and white.....Mrs. William Sheldon.
77. Plate. Brown and white, scalloped.....Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
78. Platter.....Same.
79. Plate. Gift motto.....Mrs. John Stearns, Conway.
80. Large Platter. Blue and white. Flowered. Caleb Clesson Field, M. D., Leominster.
81. Platter.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
82. " Willow ware.....Mrs. Anna Bickford, Greenfield.
83, 84. Two Decanters.....Lucy P. Hill.
90. Large Platter. Blue and white. .....Mrs. David Rice, Leverett.
91. " " " " " Landscape. Quintus Allen, Greenfield.
92. Sugar Bowl. White and gilt.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
93. Cream Pitcher.....Same.

95. Plate. Gift motto.....Mrs. John Stearns, Conway.
96. " .....Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
97. Dining Plate.....Mrs. Lois B. Merriman, Northfield.
98. Cup and Saucer.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
99. Gravy Tureen. Willow ware.
Miss Amelia Smead, Manzana, Cal. Formerly of Shelburne.
100. Cream Jug. Dark blue with flowers. Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
101. Gravy Boat. Cream-colored.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
104. Pewter Tankard. First Church in Greenfield.
Mrs. Alice Newcomb Smead.

Case I.

Corner Cupboard or Buffet. Taken from the house built by the town for Rev. John Williams on his return from captivity in 1707. *This* is the *only article* in Memorial Hall for which any money has been paid by the P. V. M. Association.

(Nos. 1–10 are on top of Case I.)

1. Yellow and White Beer Mug. Used by Mrs. Nancy H. Williams.
Miss Abigail Barnard.
2. Coffee Pot. Flowered.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
3. " " Blue and white.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
4. Mug. Blue and white.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
5. Cream-colored Coffee Pot.
6. Yellow and White Mug with black markings.
Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
10. Coffee Pot.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
12. Plate.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
13. Six Custard Cups. Rare.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
14. Two " " .....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
15. Plates. From set of Caroline Sheldon, bought 1831.
Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
16. Plate. From a set of Levi Lincoln, Governor of Mass., 1825–34.
Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
17. Green Plate.....Misses Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
18. Plate.....Mrs. Theodore Judah, Greenfield.
19. Plate of Rev. Roger Newton, 1761.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
25. Saltcellar.....Mrs. Susan D. Marsh, Northfield.
26. Egg Cup.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
27. Castor. Queen's ware. Ornamental pattern around the edge.
Mrs. Janette A. Goodnough.
28. Pickle Leaf.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
29. Blue Saltcellar of India China. Belonged to the daughter of Joseph Warren of Bunker Hill fame.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
30. Plate. Same as No. 15.....George Sheldon.
31. Old Delft Plate. From Holland. Belonged to Mary Wells of Deerfield who married Lucius Allis of Conway, April 14, 1765.
Mrs. Z. A. Lyman, Charlemont.

32. Tea Plate of Gov. Levi Lincoln.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
33. Plate. (See No. 31.).....Mrs. Z. A. Lyman, Charlemont.
34. Willow Plate.....Mrs. Charlotte D. Goodrich, Vernon, Conn.
44. Independence Plate.....Mrs. Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
45. Plate. McDonough's Victory.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
46. " Wedgwood.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
47. Breakfast Plate. Wedgwood.
Misses Emily and Fanny Hinsdale, Bernardston.
48. Plate. Of same set as No. 46.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
49. " Of same kind as No. 44.....Mrs. Elisha Stratton, Northfield.
50. Dish. With same history as No. 29.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
51. Custard Cup of Mrs. Caroline Sheldon.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
52. Plate. Willow ware.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
53. Dish.....Mrs. Anna Bickford, Greenfield.
54. Plated Teaspoon.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
55. Sauce Dish.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
56. Gravy Dish and Ladle of Rev. Roger Newton.....Same.
57. Strainer for Fish Platter.....Same.
58. Dinner Plate.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
60. Platter. Willow ware. Brought from England before 1780 by Mrs. Clark of Greenfield.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
62. Plate.....Mrs. George F. Alexander, Northfield.
63. Dining Plate. Wedgwood.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
76. Pepper Box.
77. Sauce Plate.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
79, 80. Hand-painted Old Chinese Plates. Rare and valuable.
Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
82. Blue Six-legged Teapot. Belonged to Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon, 1789–1865, mother of donor.....George Sheldon.
83. Cup and Saucer. Belonged to the same set.....Same.
84. Breakfast Plate. Same set.....Same.
85. Light Blue Nine-inch Plate. Washington Crossing the Delaware. Used in the family of Betsy (Kimberley) Hitchcock, 1789–1878, mother of the donor...Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
86. Delft Plate. Same history as No. 85.....Same.
87. Dining Plate.....Mrs. Charlotte D. Goodrich, Vernon, Conn.

Case J.

1. Cream Pitcher.....Miss Alma Hawks.
2. China Teapot. Belonged to the great-grandmother of the donor.
Miss Sarah Callender, Northfield.
3. Beer Mug.....Mrs. Lois Merriman, Northfield.
4. Mug, 1790.....Mrs. Susan S. Sheldon.
5. Teapot.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
6. Banded Pitcher.....Josiah Rice, Leverett
7. Mug with nose. Blue and white bands.....George Sheldon
10. Teapot.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown

11. Teapot. ..... Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
12. Plate. ..... Same.
13. Soup Plate. ..... Same.
14. Cream Pitcher. ..... Mrs. Direxa Nims.
15. Saucer. ..... Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
16. Sugar Bowl. ..... Mrs. Direxa Nims.
18. " Tongs. ..... Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
19. Bowl. ..... Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
20. Plate. Used in the old Nims tavern, 1824. ..... Same.
22. " ..... Same.
23. Bowl. ..... Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
24. Tea Plate. Wedgwood. ..... Same.
25. Sugar Bowl. ..... Miss Abigail Barnard.
26. Bowl. ..... Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
31. " Belonged to Lucy (Frary) Stebbins, 1754–1831. George Sheldon.
40. " From the cellar of the Pocumtuck House after the fire of 1879. Same.
41. Sugar Bowl. Lustre ware. ..... Miss Sarah Callender, Northfield.
42. Teapot. Lustre ware. ..... Same.
43. " English, 1780–1800. ..... George Sheldon.
47. Toddy Stick. ..... Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
48. Decanter.
50. "
55. Teapot. ..... Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
56. Sugar Bowl. Owned by Mrs. Persis Barnes of Brookfield, mother of the donor. ..... Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
57. Teapot ..... Same.
60. " White, with green and red sprigs.
71. " ..... Mrs. William Sheldon.
72. " ..... Mrs. Frank W. Stebbins.
73. " Tropical scene in light blue. . Mrs. Lois B. Merriman, Northfield.
75. " ..... Mrs. Julia A. Allen.
76. " Light blue and white landscape.
77. Blue Teapot. With pictured house and beehive. Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
78. Two Blue Teapots. Flower-pot and trees. ..... Same.
79. Pair of Saltcellars and an odd one. ..... Same.
80. Glass Saltcellar. ..... Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
81. Small Lustre Pitcher. ..... Same.
82. Teapot. Lustre Ware.
83. Mustard Pot. ..... Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
84. Cruet. ..... Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
85. Sugar Bowl. Chinese Pagoda pattern. Old Worcester. Mrs. Harriet C. Howe, Pasadena, Cal.
86. Teapot. Swan handle on lid. About 1750. . . . Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
87. Round Sugar Bowl. Blue and white. . Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.

88. Teapot. About 1750.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
90. White Sauce Plate and Cream Pot. A part of the wedding outfit of Susan (Stearns) Sheldon, when she was married to the donor in 1844.....George Sheldon.
91. Round Teapot. Blue and white.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
92. Pickle Dish.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
93. Gravy Dish. Lion handles.....Mrs. Sarah A. Pratt.
94. Sauce Tureen.....Miss Martha G. Pratt.
95. Sugar Bowl.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
96, 97. Cake Plates.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
98. Sugar Bowl. Part of the wedding outfit of the donor when she was married to Dr. George Wright, in 1825.
Mrs. Julia B. Wright, Montague.
99. Sugar Bowl. Dark blue with basket..Miss Clarissa Scoby, Greenfield.
100. Butter Dish. Cow's head handle.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
101. Metal Sugar Bowl.....Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
102. Cream Pitcher.....Same.
103. Blue Bowl.....Mrs. Nancy A. Chapin, Gill.
104. " " .....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
105. Curious Delft Bowl.....Mrs. Sarah A. Dustin, Brattleboro, Vt.
106. Teapot. Black and white landscape.
107 Gravy Dish and Ladle. Green and white.

Case K.

This Case contains:—

Pink-bordered Teapot and Plate. Lowestoft.
Tea Caddy with Cover and Plate.
Hot-water Jug. Lowestoft.
Sugar Bowl.
Slop Bowl.
Two Cups and Saucers.
Four Custard Cups.
Cake Plate.
Glass Mustard Pot with Glass Top.
Glass Saltcellar.
Glass Quart Tumbler.
Two Wine Glasses.
Cup and Saucer with yellow band.
Cup and Saucer, white with colored border and sprigs.
India Plate, blue landscape on white.
Franklin Maxims Cup.
Learned Dog Cup, yellow.

Male and Female Figures, quaint ornaments, yellow and blue.

Nearly all the above belonged to Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, born Feb. 28, 1747; married, June 12, 1769, John Sheldon; died Nov. 2, 1829. Grandmother of the donor.....George Sheldon.

Case O.

1. Marking Tool with Case. Supposed by donor to have been used by Godfrey Nims one of the earliest settlers of Deerfield. Known to have been owned by his grandson, Thomas Nims, 1718–93.
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
2. Gauger's Pocket Marking Tool. Used also by carpenters, coopers and sawyers.....George Sheldon.

3. Harness Makers' Tools.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
4. Hand-made Lock and Key. The work of David Shaw.
Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
5. Door Lock. Dug up in Greenfield, 1885..James M. Porter, Greenfield.
6. Spring Chest Lock. Made by a German locksmith before 1733. Like the one which lay in ambush for Ginevra....Emory Lee, Greenfield.
7. Lock.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
8. Brass-handled Door Latch.....Same.
9. Hand-wrought Spike. From the Old Deerfield Academy, 1798.
George Sheldon.
10. Spike. From the Upper Locks of the Canal, Montague, built 1804.
Albert Smith, Gill.
11. Knife.....Charles Jones.
12. Hand-made Nails. From the old Field barn, at Gill.
Albert Smith, Gill.
13. Garden Tool. Used at the Fellenberg Academy, Greenfield, 1828.
Rev. John Shepardson, Greenfield.
14. Marking Tool.....Marshall S. Stearns, Northfield.
15. Two Gauges. Belonging to the set of Carpenter's Tools (see MH, 566).
Charles Jones.
16. Folding Rule of William Russell.....Mrs. Mary R. Nims.
17. Two Hand-made Padlocks.....Solen Wiley, Greenfield.
18. Lock and Door Latch combined....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
19. Knot of Wood.....*
20. Indian Corn, turned to charcoal. The house of William Arms of Deerfield, 1692–1774, was burned in 1767. According to Mrs. Sylvia Munn, his wife was smothered by an avalanche of grain from an upper floor. This story was recently confirmed by finding a large pile of charred grain while digging a cellar on the site of the burned house. Some of this grain was taken up by the donor
George Sheldon.
80. Brass and Copper Buttons, about the time of the Revolution..Same.
81. Eighteenth-century Buttons.....Same.
82. Gilt Coat and Vest Buttons.....Same.
83. Silver-plated Buttons.....Same.
84. Brass Buttons.....Same.
85. Pewter and Other Buttons. Made in Deerfield..Nathaniel Hitchcock.
86. String of Buttons.....Same.
87. Old-style Buttons.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
89. Wooden Ball. For tip of Ox Horn.....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
90. Hand-made Tacks. Used in upholstering by our forefathers.
Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
91. Corn in which each kernel has an independent husk.
Elisha Hunt, Ashfield.
92. Continental Brass Button.....Joseph Hockram.

NEEDLEWORK ROOM

1. Cooke Family Register. A sampler made by Maria Cooke, Hadley, about 1807.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
2. Painting on Velvet (Flower Piece).....Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing.
3. Sampler. Marshall Family Record.
4. Pattern for a Hearth Rug. Belonging to Nancy (Hawks) Williams, Deerfield, 1835. It was to be finished with crewels worked over small, round sticks. The colors were indicated by slips of paper.
   Miss Mary Hoyt Gale, Cleveland, Ohio.
5. Copy of a Prehistoric Engraving upon a Rock in a Canyon near San Jacinto, Cal. Made from original by the donor, 1903.
   Mrs. Mary E. S. Stevens, South Bridgton, Me.
6. Oriental Tapestry.....*
9. Sampler. Made by Sidney Hawks, 8 years old, 1794. From a granddaughter.....Mrs. Marian (Childs) Stebbins.
10. Painting on Velvet (Fruit Piece).
    Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.
11. Baby's Linen Cap. Embroidered by "Little Mary" Hawks in 1818, for the child of Mrs. Emilia (Stebbins) Houghton.
    Mrs. Mary (Houghton) Sawyer, St. Albans, Vt.
12. Stiletto used in making the cap. (No. 11.).....Same.
13. Mourning Piece. Worked by the donor's mother...Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
14. Sampler of Caroline Stebbins, 1798.....George Sheldon.
17. Embroidered Fan.....Miss Julia Whiting.
18, 19. Frame and Bodkin for embroidering lace.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
20. Lace Frame.....George Sheldon.
21. Lace Frames.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
23. Leather Case for Knitting Needles.....Same.
25. "The Shepherdess of the Alps." A needlework picture made by Emily Trowbridge, mother of Bishop John Williams of Connecticut.
    Bishop John Williams, Middletown, Conn.
26. Framed Needlework Picture. Made by Miss Polly Sheldon, born 1794.
    George Sheldon.
27. Needlework Picture. Made before her marriage, at Deerfield Academy, by the donor's mother, Aurelia (Stebbins) Saxton, in 1810.
    Mrs. Caroline S. Watson, Boston.
28. A Copy of a Design of Lucy Lane. Done by the Deerfield Society of Blue and White Needlework, 1906.
    Ellen Miller and Margaret C. Whiting.

29. Veil, four feet square. Wrought mostly by the light of a tallow dip, about 1836, by Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon, a Deerfield farmer's wife, mother of the donor. One-fourth of it is shown.
George Sheldon.
30. "Mount Vernon." A needlework picture, made by Caroline Stebbins, while a student in this building, about 1804.....Same.
31. Lace Shawl. Made by the donor in 1839. She was a daughter of Joseph and Tirzah (Stebbins) Barnard, born Feb. 15, 1801. The extent of the embroidered border is three yards.
Mrs. Eliza (Barnard) Fithian, St. Louis, Mo.
32. Old Water Color and Needlework(?) by Anna M. Williams, aged twelve.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
34. Table, two folding leaves.
35. Chair. Green, high back, elm bark seat.
Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
36. " Red, four vertical slats, basket bottom.
37. Fire Board. From the Rufus Saxton house, fireplace and andirons in fresco.....William R. Saxton.
38. Fire Board. From the house of the donor, painted by the British spy, who also painted the panel (Boston Harbor) in the Council Room (No. 8).....William E. Ryther, Bernardston.

Case A.

1. Sampler (1740) of Abigail Williams (aged ten years), daughter of Warham, and granddaughter of Rev. John Williams, "The Redeemed Captive." Legend: "Abigail Williams is my name and with my needle I wrought the same And if my skill it had been better I should have mended every letter."..Miss Maria J. Marshall, Weston.
2. Old Sampler.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
3. Sampler of Sophia Smith, 1774.....Mrs. Lavinia M. Smith.
4. " Made by Judith Allen when a child; born 1777.
Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
5. Sampler. Made by Ruth Russell of Greenfield, 1814.
Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
6. Sampler of Mary Sheldon, 1808.....George Sheldon.
9. Wedding dress of Mrs. Catherine Knapp Alexander, 1800.
Mrs. Susan (Stearns) Sheldon.
10. Cap of Sarah Worcester, 1731–1813, mother of Amos Cummings.
Frank S. Weston, Windsor, Vt.
11. Baby's Waist. Made in 1797, for a baby who was living in 1886.
Mrs. A. P. Whitman, Bolton.
12. Dimity Work Bag.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
13. Napkin. Spun and woven by Mrs. Sarah Rankin in 1813.
Mrs. Eunice C. Rankin, Greenfield.
14. Handkerchief marked C. H.
15. Clocked Stocking. Made by Mrs. Anna Williams Smith of Martha's Vineyard.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.

16. Thread Case. Made and used by Mrs. Rhoda W. Bardwell, mother of the donor.....Miss Catherine E. B. Bardwell.
17. Christening Robe. Over one hundred years old, worn by Mrs. Elizabeth Dwight of Belchertown.....Mrs. Calvin Bridgman, Belchertown.
18. Pair of Men's White Linen Knit Gloves.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
19. Pair Linen Stockings.....Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.
20. Painting on Cotton. Part of an eighteenth-century valance. Mrs. George W. Sypher, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Case B.

1. Toilet Cover. Stuffed Work.....Mrs. Caroline A. Watson, Boston.
2. Bead Bag.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
3. " " Worked by the donor about 1832 on linen cloth spun by her grandmother.....Miss S. M. Champney.
4. Pocket Book. Made by Elijah Williams, about 1800. Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
5. Worked Pocket Book.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
6. Work Bag.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
7. Needlework Medallion. Made by Sally Allen, Williamsburg, 1809.
8. Bead Bag. Knitted by Miss Sarah J. Barnard..Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
9. Embroidery.
10. Thread. Spun by Hannah Barnard, daughter of Samuel, born May 28, 1773; married Elijah Williams, 1803.....Mrs. Mary A. Williams.
11. Cotton Thread. As sold at the Old Ware Store before the days of spools. George Sheldon.
12. Knot of Linen and Cotton Floss. Spun by the donor's aunt, Content (Smith) Hutchinson, Brookfield, Vt., born 1764. Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
13. Silk. Spun by Miss Sarah J. Barnard from silkworms raised in Deerfield in 1828.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
14. Patchwork. Made by Mrs. Southworth of Plymouth, Mass., when she was one hundred years old.....Edward S. Hosmer, Chicago, Ill.
15. Embroidered Pocket. Made by Mrs. Eunice, wife of Capt. Seth Lyman of Northfield, 1770.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
16. Worked Pocket Book.
18. Thread Case .....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
19. " " Made and used by Mrs. Catherine W. Smith of Northfield, grandmother of the donor.....Miss Catherine E. Allen.
20. Thread Case.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
21. Patchwork Pocket. Made by the grandmother of the donor's husband. Mrs. A. A. Rankin, Greenfield.
22. Baby's Cap.....Mrs. Caroline A. Watson, Boston.
23. Wedding Stockings of Samuel Hinsdale. Married Jan. 15, 1807. He was the great-grandson of Mehuman Hinsdale, who was the first white child born in Deerfield.....Miss S. E. Bullock, Greenfield.
24. Bonnet Braid. Worn in 1810. Braided by Miss Sukey Eames, eighty-two years old, of South Framingham...Martha N. Fogg, Greenfield.

25. Embroidered Apron.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
26. Embroidery.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
27. Fine Kerchief.....Mrs. Sarah A. Dustin, Brattleboro, Vt.
28. Embroidery.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
29. Implement for Splitting Straw. Used in braiding hats and bonnets.
29½. Split Rye Straw for braiding hats and bonnets.
30. Embroidered Pocket Book of Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, 1747–1829.
George Sheldon.
31. Bead Purse.....Mrs. Mary Dickinson, Leverett.
32. Embroidered Scarf.....Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.

Case C.

1. Part of a set of Linen Tent Bed Curtains and Counterpane. Made by Miss Lucy Lane, Littleton, 1760–65. The flax was carded, spun, woven and bleached for the cloth; the floss carded, spun and colored with her own hands, the whole embroidered by hand, no two patterns being alike.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.

Case D.

This cabinet was made by Horatio Hoyt and used by David Starr Hoyt for his collection.....William H. Bartlett, Peoria, Ariz.

1. Outfit for Making Pillow Lace. Used by Miss Hannah Heard, who married William Barnard in Canada in 1805. She probably learned the art in a French convent. Given by a great-granddaughter.
Miss Edith Barnard, Baltimore, Md.

2, 3. Samplers.....Miss Mary Hazen, Thomaston, Conn.

4. Sofa Pillow Cover. Made by Harriet Martineau, to be sold at a fair in Philadelphia; bought by Mrs. Catherine B. Yale.
Mrs. Madeline Y. Wynne.

ANTEROOM

1. Ancient Dulcimer.....Rev. A. B. Peffers, West Hawley.
2. Fragments of Sculptured Marble and Other Relics in case. From the "Seven Cities of Asia," collected by the donor. (For details, see labels.).....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
3. Silk Banner. Montague Whig Association, 1844. On one side is a picture of Turners Falls with the motto "Protection makes the wheels go round," on the reverse, an Eagle.....J. S. Richardson, Montague.
4. Work Basket. Square, with cushioned lid..G. W. Davenport, ———.
5. Autograph Bed Quilt.
6. "Lily Chest," which was used in the family of Dr. Shepherd of Montague. An old and odd affair.....Henry Shepherd, Montague.
7. Patchwork Quilt and Pieces of Old Print. (In "Lily Chest.") Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
8. Appliqué Bed Quilt.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
9. Green Bed Curtain. Belonged to the donor's grandmother, Mary (Arms) Harvey, 1747–85.....Miss Jane Merrill.
10. Quilting Bars.
11. Washstand. Part of the marriage outfit of Isabella (Hoyt) Williams. Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.

BED ROOM

1. Four-post Tent Bedstead. Belonged to the donor's grandmother, Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon, married 1810. . Henry Wells, Shelburne.
2. Home-made Linen Sheets, Pillow Cases and Bedtick.
   Mrs. Mary (Russell) Nims.
3. Woolen Bed Quilt. Quilted in elaborate patterns.
   Mrs. Laura (Baker) Wells.
4. Pink Bed Curtains.....Miss Hannah M. Bryant.
5. Tufted Bed Spread, about 1800.....Mrs. Nettie Eddy, Conway.
6. Feather Bed. Once the property of Mrs. Ruby (Graves) Stebbins.
   Mrs. Carrie S. Ward.
7. Cradle. Made about 1833 by Wyman H. Stebbins for his daughter, Frances.....Mrs. Laura W. Wilkinson, Chicago, Ill.
8. Copper Warming Pan.....Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
9. Hourglass Work Stand. Belonged to Mrs. Maria S. Hitchcock.
   Mrs. Carrie S. Ward.
10. Carved Oak Chest. Brought from England about 1676, by William Arms, the first of the name in the Colony, and the ancestor of all the Armses in the country.....Aaron Arms, Bellows Falls, Vt.
11. Mirror.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
12. Corner Washstand.....Mrs. Mary Ann (Stebbins) Wright.
13. Wash Bowl and Pitcher.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
14. Blue Wash Bowl .....Mrs. Hannah (Barnard) Jenks.
15. " " " .....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
16. Blue and White Wash Bowl.....Miss C. Alice Baker.
17. " " " Chamber.....Same.
18. Earthen Chamber.....Alfred Cobb.
19. Blue Spittoon. Belonged to Mrs. Page of Swansea, N. H., 1745.
    Mrs. Rebecca B. Brigham.
20. Small Mirror in Mahogany Frame.....Mrs. Julia H. Long, Greenfield.
21. Bed Pan.....Mrs. Susan Embury, Greenfield.
22 Dimity Window Curtains. Belonged to Mrs. Catherine A. Stearns.
   Mrs. Sarah A. Dustin, Brattleboro, Vt.
23. Curtain Knobs. In use by donor's mother, 1809.
    Mrs. Susan (Stearns) Sheldon.
24. Netted Cotton Fringe for "Four Poster".....Charles Sturtevant.
25. Chair .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
26. " .....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
27. Dressing Table Cover.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.

28. Mirror.....George Sheldon.
30. Basket and Pincushion.....Mrs. Mary (Russell) Nims.
31. Pincushion in Glass Stand, 1840.
32. Tin Comb Case.....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
33. Silk Bag.....Alfred Cobb.
34. Curling Tongs.....Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
36. " " Belonged to Mrs. Catherine A. Stearns, Dummerston, Vt.....Mrs. Susan (Stearns) Sheldon.
37. Crimping Irons.....Lyman Gilbert, Northfield.
41. Chair.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
43. Warming Pan. Part of the marriage outfit of Hepzibah Dickinson, 1774.....Rodney B. Field, Guilford, Vt.
44. Chair.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
46. High Case of Drawers. From the wedding outfit of Mary Stebbins of Belchertown, grandmother of the donors; she married Samuel Hinsdale, Jan. 8, 1772.....Fanny and Emily Hinsdale, Bernardston.
48. Warming Pan.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
49. Chest and Drawers. Marked "S. H." (Sarah Hawks, 1701–83), married Dr. Thomas Wells, 1726. Only one known with three drawers. An heirloom in the Wells family.....George Sheldon.
50. Copper Pig. From Scotland; ancestor of the warming pan, and hot water bottle.....Same
51. Pair of Sheets. Hemmed, about 1825, by Eunice Everett, who married Dexter Marsh of Greenfield.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
53. Square, Three-legged Light Stand.....Mrs. L. W. Rice, Greenfield.
54. Bible. Belonged to Rhoda Stebbins.....Mrs. D. C. Kimball, Leverett.
55, 56. Brass Snuffers and Tray.....Levi W. Rice, Greenfield.
57, 58. Brass Candlesticks.....Dickinson Est.
60. Rocking Chair.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
61. Arm Chair. Covered with old chintz—oak leaf and acorn pattern—from Calista (Childs) Hitchcock.....Samuel T. Grout.
62–64. Rag Rugs.....Miss C. Alice Baker.

NEWTON ROOM

The contents of this department we received by will from Solon L. Newton of Greenfield in 1901. No catalogue was ever made by Mr. Newton, and no data have been found upon which one can now be based. With the exception of the Jacobean Cabinet, we do not know the history of a single article. This cabinet was handed down in an old English family of New York, and was sold by one of the last generation to Mr. Newton.

Here may be seen many choice specimens of brass and china, and perhaps the best collection of pewter in the country.

MILITARY ROOM

1. Draft Cylinder. Used in drafting soldiers in 9th Congressional District, during the Civil War, 1861–65....William Guinan, Greenfield.
2. Gen. Winfield Scott and his Generals.
   J. E. Thompson, South Hadley Falls.
3. Testimonial to William Leonard, in 1870, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in honor of his patriotism in serving in the United States Navy during the Civil War.
4. President Lincoln and his Cabinet.
   J. E. Thompson, South Hadley Falls.
5. Abraham Lincoln.....George Sheldon.
6. Lincoln's Second Inauguration, March 4, 1865.
   Rev. Edgar Buckingham.
7. Portrait of James A. Garfield. Draped as on his funeral day.
   James W. Champney.
8. Garfield Memorial Tablet.....Mrs. Elizabeth Childs, Buffalo, N. Y.
9. Gen. U. S. Grant.....James W. Champney.
10. Lincoln Memorial.
11. Musket. Carried by Moses Nelson during War of 1812.
    William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
12. Flint Lock Musket. Said to have been used in Concord Fight.
    James S. Pichard, Northfield.
13. Flint Lock Musket. Belonged to the donor's father, Adj. John J. Graves.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.
14. Musket.
15. Supposed to be a Saxon Battle Axe.....Consider Dickinson Estate.
16. Flint Lock Musket. Supposed to be used in the Revolutionary War.
    Prof. James D. Crawford, Champaign, Ill.
17. Buffalo Gun. Found by donor on the plains of Montana. On the stock is a notch for every buffalo killed.
    Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
18. Cavalry Sabre. Found at Winchester, Va., after the battle, Sept. 18, 1864. (See label.)
    Past Commander Harry S. Belmont, Brooklyn, N. Y.
19. Cavalry Sabre. From the Battlefield of Antietam.
    William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
20. Sword without Scabbard.....*
21. Bayonet.....Rev. Lyndon S. Crawford, Topsfield.
22. " War of 1812.....Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.

23. Sword Blade ..... *
24. Spanish Rapier..... Ezra L. Holton, Northfield.
25. Specimen of the Bread furnished the people of Paris during the Siege of 1871..... Frederick D. Williams, Boston.
26. Coat. Worn by James C. Hitchcock, 27th Regt. Mass. Vol., Co. C, while Orderly to a Staff Officer. Died at Andersonville Prison, Ga., 1864. Given by his father..... Nathaniel Hitchcock.
27. Knapsack. Carried by John M. Campbell, Co. D, 50th Mass. Vol. Infantry. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. Marked "N. E. D^{n}."
Mrs. Nancy D. Campbell.
28. Knapsack. Marked "3d. Reg. 2d Brig. 4th Div."
29. " Taken from Fort Walker, Hilton Head, S. C., after its capture by United States naval forces, Nov. 7, 1861. It is marked "J. B. Thomason, Rook Hill, S. C."
John L. Wells, New York City.
30. Photographs of John Brown and Mary, his wife; his Fort at Harper's Ferry; Graves of seven of his followers, and relics therefrom.
A. D. Bryant, Washington, D. C.
31. Relics. From Kennedy farmhouse at West Virginia, which was the headquarters of John Brown..... Same.
32. Facsimile of last letter written by John Brown..... Same.
33. Garfield Memorial Tablet, framed..... Charles H. Stebbins.
34. Washington, Lincoln and Grant. Medallion Portraits.
George Sheldon.
35. "Daily Citizen." J. M. Swords, Proprietor, Vicksburg, Miss., July 2, 1863. Printed on wall paper. (Issued July 4, by order of General Grant, with an explanatory note.)
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
36. John C. Fremont, 1856..... George Sheldon.
37. Soldiers' Memorial. Co. F, 34th Mass. Vol. Mustered in July 31, 1862. Descriptive List.
38. Playbill, Ford's Theatre, the night of Lincoln's Assassination.
Dr. Royal W. Amidon, New York City.
39. Badge. Worn at Lincoln's obsequies.
Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
40. Memorial Tablet..... Same.
41. Picture of James Hitchcock, who died at Andersonville Prison, 1864.
Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
42. Medallion, Daniel Webster..... Mrs. George A. Arms, Greenfield.
43. Confederate Bayonet Sheath. From Shiloh Battlefield, picked up by S. R. Drury of Troy, N. Y., of the Sanitary Commission.
Mrs. John F. Moors, Greenfield.
44. Bayonet. Old style. Dug up at Bloody Brook..... George Reynolds.
45. Holsters..... James R. Long, Greenfield.
46. " containing cartridge boxes..... David Bryant.
47. Picture of William Field. Born in Deerfield, Oct. 27, 1800; living June 17, 1886, the oldest member of the G. A. R

50. Powder Horn of Moses Nelson of Buckland. A soldier of 1812.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
51. United States Canteen, 1861–65.....Same.
52. Canteen. Carried by Wesley J. Rogers, Co. E, 23d North Carolina Regiment. Killed at Fort Stedman, March 25, 1865.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
53. Canteen. Owned by J. C. Peters, Co. F, 49th Ala., at Port Hudson. Bought of him by the donor, after the surrender, July 8, 1863.
John Barnard.
54. Rebel Tin Canteen. From Morris Island, S. C., marked "A. L. Byers."
John L. Wells, New York City.
55. Cartridge Box.....Albert Smith, Gill.
56. " " Same history as No. 52.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
57. " "
58. " "
59. " " Carried by Moses Nelson of Buckland. War of 1812.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
60. " " .....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
62. Canteen. War of 1812.....George Sheldon.
63. " Marked "W. M.," reverse "R. T." 1812.
66. " Used by Benjamin Carter of Buckland, in 1812.
Mrs. Ashton Carter, Charlemont.
67. Epaulettes.
68. Epaulettes of Capt. Henry K. Hoyt of the Franklin Cadets, 1825.
Mrs. Henry K. Hoyt.
69. Knapsack. Same history as No. 59....William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
70. Gourd. Used by the donor for his rations when he was at the front, as a member of the U. S. Christian Commission.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
71. Clam-shell Spoon. Used same as above.....Same.
72. Powder Horn.
73. " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
75. Photograph of "Old Abe," the Wisconsin War Eagle.
Miss C. Alice Baker, Cambridge.
76. Quill from "Old Abe." (See printed slip attached.)
Maj. Orrin Field, Cornwall, Vt.
77. Table with two drawers, for storing relics.....Samuel Willard.
80. Unfinished Gun Barrel. Made at Deerfield by John P. Bull about 1750–60.....Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
81. "Kit" Carson. Photograph.....L. Foster Morse, Boston.
82. Bomb Shell.
83. Two Cannon Balls.....Frank W. Stebbins.
84. Cannon Ball.....John Sheldon, Greenfield.
85. " " .....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
86. " " Brought home from Boston, in the War of 1812, in his knapsack, by Ephraim Lanfair.....James A. Hawks.

87. Match Rope, 1830. From old Plainfield Gun House, used for firing cannon. Mass. Militia.....Horatio Shaw, Plainfield.
90. Photograph of Grave of John Brown, at North Elba, N. Y.
Mrs. George J. Fiske, Boston.
91. Picture of John Brown.
92. Picture of John Brown's House.
93. Philo Temple's Historic Drum. Used by him at the first meeting of the Franklin Cadets, in 1824, and at their final meeting in 1873, having never missed a roll call.
Mrs. Eunice Hartley and Miss Frances Temple.
94. Drumsticks belonging to same.....Same.
95. Sword. Captured at the taking of New Orleans by Admiral Farragut, April 24, 1862. Presented by
Rear Admiral Francis J. Higginson, U. S. N.
96. Lintaka or Cannon. Bought by the donor from a Moro datto at Iligan, the capital of the District of Lanao, Moro Province, P. I., in 1905. "This," says the donor, who has lived three years in Manila, "is the only firearm made by the Moros, and few of them have any other. The datto assured me that this Lintaka had seen service." Weapons of this kind were used in the defense of Mt. Dajo shortly before.
Ernest N. Stevens, Bridgton, Me.
97. Kris or Sword. Bought at same time and place as No. 96. The "Moro sword which they always carry, and which, unlike the bolo of the Filipinos, is used only in fighting. It is carried over the shoulder, and the blow is usually struck without the delay of drawing the blade from the scabbard (No. 98). The Kris severs the bejuco thong which binds the two sides of the scabbard together and frees itself." .....Same.
98. Scabbard of Kris.....Same.

Case A.

1. Exploded Shell.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
2. Knife. Carried in War of the Rebellion.
John Shehan, Greenfield.
3. Time Fuse Shell.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
4. Army Hardtack. Used in Civil War.....Mrs. E. G. Patrick.
5. Asbestos. From battlefield.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
6. Relics. From battlefields in Virginia.....Same.
7. Percussion Cap Case.....Same.
8. Bullet and Buckshot Mould.
9. Part of a Gun Barrel. Found by the donor in the ruins of Fort Sumpter, 1879.....Mrs. Elizabeth W. Champney.
10. U. S. Soldier's Belt Buckle. Found in 1872, Grand Junction, Miss.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
11. Pair of Pistols. Carried by Capt. John J. Graves, Adjutant of the ——Regt., Massachusetts Militia. Presented by his daughter at his request.....Miss Emily C. Graves, Greenfield.

12. Cap Box for waist belt. War of the Rebellion.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
13. A Collection of Hymns. Taken from the effects of a rebel soldier, who fell at the Battle of Fort Stedman.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
14. Hardtack. Brought from Culpepper County, Va., 1864.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
15. Bullets. From Gettysburg Battlefield.
Rev. P. Voorhees Finch, Greenfield.
16. Bullets. From Antietam Battlefield.....Same.
17. Hand Grenade.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
18. Gun Lock. Dug up in a swamp west of the house of Albert A. Ball, Deerfield, 1874.....Seth Howland, Greenfield.
19. Gun Lock. Dug up on Smead's Island.
Charles D. Lyons, Greenfield.
20. " " .....Capt. Eliakim Arms.*
21. " " .....Henry Wells, Shelburne.
22. " "
24. Old Flint-lock Pistol, 3-inch barrel.....William N. Nims, Greenfield.
25. Brass Powder Flask, 1840.
26. Piece of Rebel Underground Telegraph Wire. Found near Alexandria by Cooper K. Sloan, 11th Penn. Cav.
Miss Abbie C. Sloan, Marion, Ohio.
27. Letters. From Port Hudson Post Office, Miss. Found at the time of the surrender, July 4, 1863, by the donor.
Chaplain John F. Moors, Greenfield.
28. Clay. From tunnel under forts at Petersburg, Va.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
29. Hardtack. Brought home from Fort Hudson by the 52d Mass. Regt.
Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
30. Bullets. From Fort Negley, Nashville, Tenn.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
31. Piece of the "Dead Line", Andersonville Prison for Northern Soldiers. From a veteran of the Civil War.
M. H. Bardwell, Hinsdale, N. H.
32. Shot Pouch of James C. Hitchcock.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
33. Grape Shot. Picked up at the recapture of Fort Stedman, Civil War.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
34. Bullet. From Waterloo Battlefield, 1815.
Miss Mary W. Lincoln, Boston.
35. Military Buttons. Taken from Federal and Confederate uniforms.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
36. Exploded Shell.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
37. Fragment of a Shell. From Fort Jackson, after the capture of New Orleans, April, 1862.....John L. Wells, New York City.
38. Cartridges. From Petersburg, Va.....Albert Smith, Gill.
39. Confederate Hand-made Comb.....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.

40. Gunflints.....Joseph Bedortha, Agawam.
41. Ammunition. From Virginia battlefields.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
42. Cartridge and Company Badge, Co. G, 38th Regt. Mass. Vol., 1862.
Charles V. Lanman.
43. Confederate Company Flag. Taken at Petersburg.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
44. Glue Bag. From battlefield.....Same.
47–50 are Mementos from Fort Pulaski, Savannah, brought away in 1862 by Mary O. Jenks.....Mrs. Hannah B. Jenks.
47. Fragment of Brick. From a breach in the wall of Fort Pulaski.
48. Piece of Telegraph Wire.
49. Piece of Rebel Storm Flag.
50. Grain of Cannon Powder.
51. Sea Shell. Taken by Miss Mary O. Jenks from Martello Tower, Tybee Island, built by the French in 1665.....Same.
53. Relic of the capture of Port Hudson. Brought home by John Barnard, 52d Regt. Mass. Vol.....Mrs. Adeline M. Barnard.
54. Railroad Ticket—Lynchburg to Appomattox. Civil War.
Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
55. Splinter from a Gun Carriage at Port Royal, S. C., Nov., 1861.
John L. Wells, New York City.
56. Photographs and pen copies of papers found on the assassin, Louis H. Payne, who attempted Secretary Seward's life, April 20, 1865.
William T. Barnard, M. D., Baltimore, Md.
57. Piece of Shell. From battlefield....Dea. Phinehas Field, Charlemont.
60. Fragment of Shell.....Same.
61. Percussion Shell.....Same.
62. Rifle Shell.....Same.
63. Percussion Shell.....Same.
64. Fuse Tube of Shell.....Same.
65. Cape. Made with her own hands from the raw material, by a "Poor White" woman of the south, whose husband was hung for being a Union man, during the War of the Rebellion.
Mrs. Christopher A. Stebbins.
66. Photograph of James K. Stebbins and part of Battlefield of Antietam.
James K. Stebbins, Ashtabula, Ohio.
67. Powder. Carried at the Battle of Lexington.
Benjamin F. Severance, Shelburne.
68. Picture and Badge of John W. Stebbins, Dept. Com. of Virginia and North Carolina G. A. R., 1897....John W. Stebbins, Norfolk, Va.
69. Bullet. Picked up on Lookout Mountain.
J. S. Richardson, Montague.
70. Shrapnel Shot. Picked up on Gettysburg Battlefield by Elijah Coleman of Philadelphia.....Mrs. Noah S. Wells, Greenfield.
71. Card Photographs of Officers in the Civil War, and a few views connected therewith.

72. Button. From the coat of Albert Smith, a soldier in the Civil War. Mrs. J. M. Arms Sheldon.
73. Gun Flints. 1830.....George Sheldon.
74. Confederate Cartridge.....Miss Emily Potter, Greenfield.
75. Lint. Made by the women of Deerfield for wounded soldiers of the Civil War (1861–65). Owing to the adoption of new methods by surgeons the use of lint was discontinued.....George Sheldon.
76. Horn for Rifle Powder. Belonged to Dexter Marsh of Greenfield. George E. Marsh. Georgetown, Colo.

Case B.

1. Uniform Coat of an officer in the Franklin Cadets. Worn by Charles Jones, 1845.....Miss Mary Toombs.
2. Cap of same uniform.....Same.
3. Fatigue Cap of same.....Same.
4. Plume. Worn by an officer of the Franklin Cadets. George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.

COUNCIL ROOM

1. Picture of South Deerfield in 1850.
Mrs. Katherine K. Cowing, Brattleboro, Vt.
3. Secretary from Old Indian House. Used by Col. Elihu Hoyt, 1771–1833, and Capt. Henry King Hoyt, 1810–63.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
5. Mahogany Desk. Old, but of unknown age.
Mrs. Stephen Higginson, Brookline.
6. Framed Picture of the Pocumtuck Hotel, Deerfield. Built 1856. Burned 1877.....Benjamin F. Popkins, Greenfield.
8. Panel. From old Burk Tavern, Bernardston. Boston Harbor—painted about 1812, by a guest who was afterward arrested as a British spy.....Frizzell Brothers, Bernardston.
9. Conch Shell Horn. For calling farm hands to dinner.
Miss Fanny H, Wilson.
10. Door Handle and Escutcheon. From the house of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Beacon street, Boston.....Dr. John Dixwell, Boston.
11. Engraving. The Rabbit on the Wall.....John D. Pierce, Greenfield.
12. Large, Univalve Shell. From the cabinet of Dexter Marsh.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
18. Battle of Bunker Hill, by Trumbull.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
20. Oil Painting. The Seven Maccabees, Apocrypha. Macc. VII, i.
Mrs. C. M. Allen, Houston, Tex. Through Mrs. Lucretia W. Eels.
21. Oil Painting. Slaughter of the Innocents.....Same.
These two paintings, undoubtedly of the old Spanish School, were brought from Mexico by the donor, whose husband was for some years U. S. Consul in a Mexican port. They were taken from an ancient Mission, near the city of Mexico.
27. High Case of Drawers. Belonging to Mary Stratton of Northfield in 1744, the grandmother of the donor.....Mrs. Mary Ann Wright.
29. Marshall Ney. As he appeared two hours after death. Steel, 14x19 inches, London, 1821.....Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.
30. The Court of Death. From painting by Rembrandt Peale, framed.
Mrs. Laura W. Wilkinson, Chicago.
35. Hall Clock. Belonged to Nims family.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
36. Signing the Declaration of Independence, framed.
Mrs. Laura W. Wilkinson, Chicago.

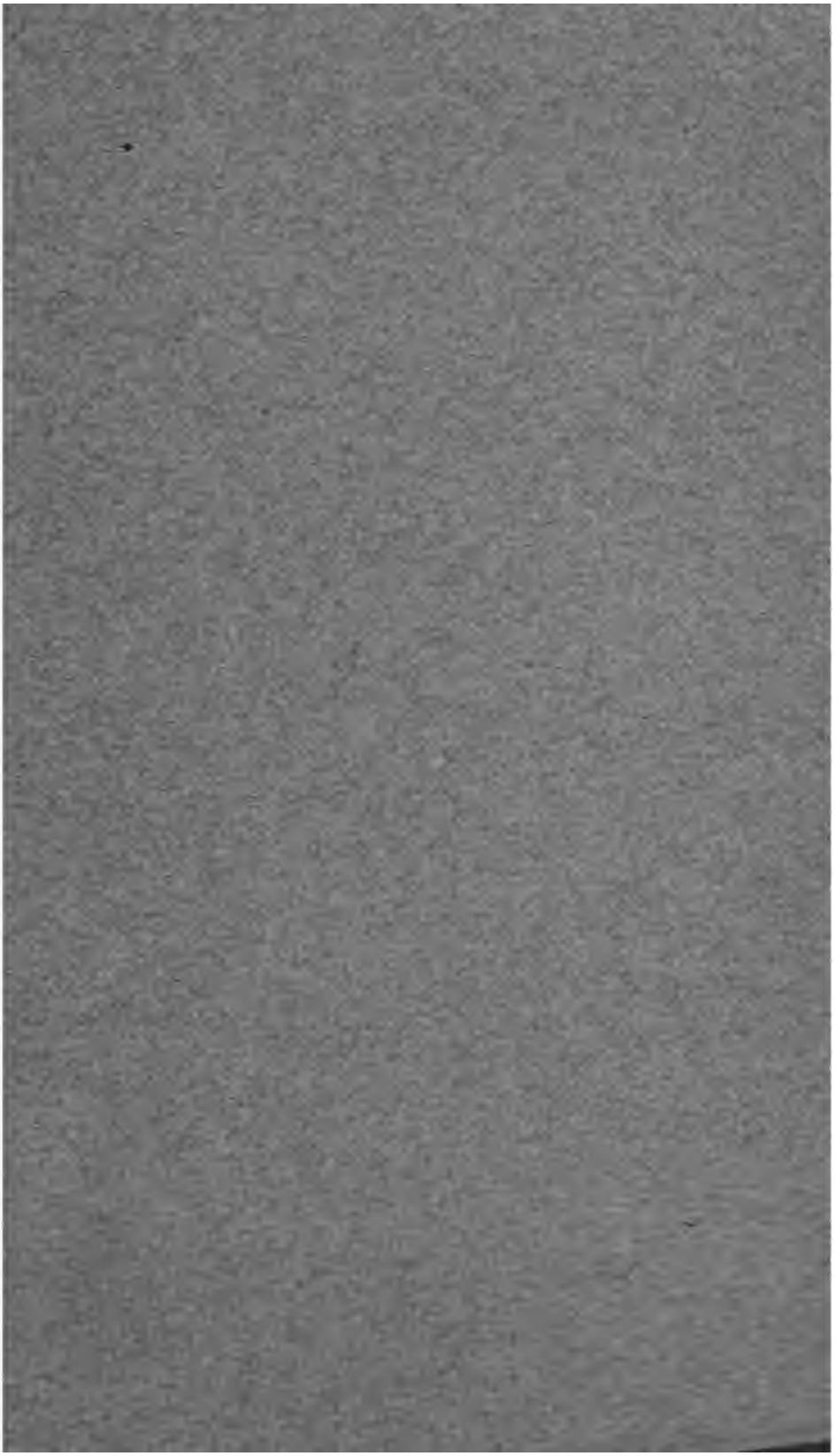
37. Panel of Twelve Rare Prints. Engraved by Wenceslaus Hollar, born in Prague, 1607; died in England, 1660. Much sought for by collectors.....Heirs of Wendell T. Davis, Greenfield.
49. Unique Covered Rattan Basket. With strong cords woven in around the top. Use unknown.....George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
50. Chair.....Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
51. " Three-slat back.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
52. " With four perpendicular slats and basket bottom.
Mrs. Esther Dickinson.
53. " .....Alfred Cobb.
54. " of Caroline Sheldon, mother of the donor.....George Sheldon.
60. Red Rocking Chair.
61. Rocking Chair. Belonged to the family of David Wells, 1774–1845.
Mrs. Thomas Kennedy.
62. " " From house of Thomas Wells, 1770–1845.
George Sheldon.
63. Round Dining Table, 1770. From the Old Indian House.
Mrs. Catherine W. Hoyt.

THE FORT

1. Map of Massachusetts, 1836, by Osgood Carleton.
2. " " the United States.
3. " " Greenfield. New York, 1852.....Alfred Cobb.
4. Clock. A relic from the Old Corner Store.....George Sheldon.
5. Map of the State of Maine, 1820.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
6. Square Dining Table. Made by Justin Hitchcock, 1752–1822.
   Mrs. Eunice K. Huntington, Cleveland, Ohio.
7. Relics of Chicago Fire.....Mrs. Laura W. Wilkinson, Chicago.
8. Whipping Post. Said by donors to have been used in the schoolhouse, built in Sunderland in 1791.
   W. F. Campbell and Jesse L. Delano, Sunderland.
9. Moulding. From the house of Rev. Jonathan Ashley, built in 1732.
   Jonathan Ashley.
10. Door of Old Smead House. One of the earliest Deerfield houses. (See label.).....Slocum Brothers.
11. Specimens of the framework of the same house.....Same.
12. Deer's Head and Horns.....Francis M. Thompson, Greenfield.
13. Map of the United States by Samuel Lewis, Philadelphia, 1816.
14. Candlestand. Belonged to Miss Lucy Carter, mother of the donor.
    Mrs. Julia E. Robbins, Shelburne.
15. Small Leather Trunk.
16. Section of Old Indian House Elm, 1905.....Mrs. Laura B. Wells.
18. Small Door. From the house built for the Rev. John Williams by the town in 1707.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
19. Window Frame of a House. Built about 1794, by Samuel Pierce of Greenfield.....Major H. Tyler, Greenfield.
21. Map of the Union and Adjacent Islands and Countries, by Johnson and Browning, N. Y., 1859.
22. Rare Map of the District of Maine, when it was a part of Massachusetts.
    Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
23. Bricks. Taken from the Hearthstone in Memorial Hall, built in 1798; taken out 1903.
24. Riven Clapboards and Laths, used 1760. (See label.)
    Nathaniel Hitchcock.
25. Shale with fossil tracks.....Charles M. Williams, Turners Falls.
26. Iron-handled Warming Pan. Rare. Brought from Ireland by ancestors of the donor.....James Crosby, Greenfield.
27. Old Fork. From Burk Fort at Bernardston. (See label attached.)

28. Red Sandstone Grindstone. Found in a "brook hole" on the farm of Valorus Andrews, Wisdom. Probably made in the old Hoyt quarry, open about 1750–1823.....F. Herbert Andrews.
29. Piece of a stick of timber from a storehouse at Cheapside, built in Pod Auger times.....Major H. Tyler, Greenfield.
30. Photograph of an Indian Deed from Mashshalisk, 1672.
Prof. Edward Hitchcock, Amherst.
31. Picture. General Putnam's Test of Courage.
Est. Nathaniel Hitchcock.
32. Mattock. Found on the site of old Fort Lucas, Colrain, opposite residence of R. W. Snow.....Birmi W. Snow, Colrain.
33. A Pair of Nondescripts resembling coat-hangers.
George E. Marsh, Georgetown, Colo.
34. Horn of a Black-tailed Deer. Given to David S. Hoyt while on his trip with the surveying party on the Northern Pacific Railroad.
William H. Bartlett, Peoria, Ariz.
35. Timber. From Fort Lucas, Colrain, built 1744. Given, 1898, by
Amos Stewart, Colrain.
36. "Plan of Fort William Henry after Cap. Nath'l Dwight's dimensions."
George Sheldon.
37. Plan of Fort Dummer.....Same.
38. Picture of Old Fort Erie.....Nathaniel Hitchcock.
39. Triumph of Innocence.....Same.
40. Brick. From the house of Daniel Nash, Jr., born 1713, one of the earliest houses built in the Greenfield Meadows.
Jonathan E. Nash, Greenfield.
41. Panel. From front door of Old Taylor Fort at East Charlemont, 1754.
William O. Taylor, Shelburne.
42. Specimen of the wall of the Fort of Capt. John Burk, Bernardston, built during the French and Indian Wars, about 1744.
Samuel Connable, Bernardston.
43. Junkins Garrison House at York, Me. Built about 1675. Photographed by Emma L. Coleman in 1882. Framed from panel moulding on one of the doors.....Miss Emma L. Coleman, Boston.
44. Map of Franklin County, 1858, by H. F. Walling, N. Y.
45. Piece of door of Fort Sawtelle, Vernon, Vt., built in 1740 by Josiah Sawtelle, father of Mrs. Jemima Howe.....John Howe.
46. Part of a Gate Post in the Meadow fence which stood at the north end of the "Street," on the road leading to the Meadows until 1856.....Charles Jones.
47. Stone. From Turners Falls. Showing petrified root. Blasted from a ledge in the garden of the donor, about 1875.
S. M. Stebbins, Riverside.
60. Small Franklin Stove.....Morris J. Powers, Whately.
61. Small Andirons.....Col. Thomas W. Ripley, Greenfield.
62. Small Shovel and Tongs.
63. Franklin Stove.....L. W. Bigelow, Simsbury, Conn.

64. Andirons.....Miss Fanny H. Wilson.
66. Small Tongs.
68. Shovel and Tongs with Standard.....Emily Thayer, Greenfield.
70. Stove. Used in the Brick Meetinghouse about 1840.
"Little Mary" Hawks.
72. Rotary Cook Stove. In use 1835..Ethelbert Dickinson, Sunderland.
74. Powdering Tub or Pork Barrel. (See label.)
Hon. O. S. Howard, Townshend, Vt.
75. Double Traveling Basket.....Mrs. Marian C. Stebbins.
76. Hatchel for Broom Corn.....Mrs. Eunice K. Brown.
77. Machine for Making Brooms. Used by donor.....Albert Smith, Gill.
78. Broom Tyer's Bench.....Same.
79. Machine for Sewing Brooms.....Same.
80. Broom Needle.....Same.
81. Broom Pounder.....Same.
82. Broom Wire Roller.....Mrs. Charles Jones.
83. Broom Needle.....Jonathan Johnson, Greenfield.
90. Two Wooden Chairs, round-topped, about 1810..Mrs. C. E. B. Allen.
91. Bullet. From site of the Jonathan Wells Fort, successfully defended Feb. 29, 1704.....George Sheldon.
92. Bullets. Found on Fort Hill, the site of a Pocumtuck Indian Fort.
David Sheldon.
93. Bullets. From site of Fort Dummer.....George Sheldon.
94. Nails. From the Junkins Garrison House, York, Me. Built before 1675.....Same.
95. Relic. From the Junkins Garrison House.....Same.
96. " From Fort William Henry, Lake George.
97. Wood. From the wall of Fort Shirley.....Orzemus Maxwell, Heath.
98. End of Dowel Pin. From Fort Shirley in Heath. Built in 1744..Same.
99. Wooden Drinking Bottle, of cedar. Made by Benjamin Munn from remains of the old stockade used in fortifying Deerfield in 1704, for Gideon Dickinson of Whately.....Dennis Dickinson, Whately.



3 2044 058 168 394

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.